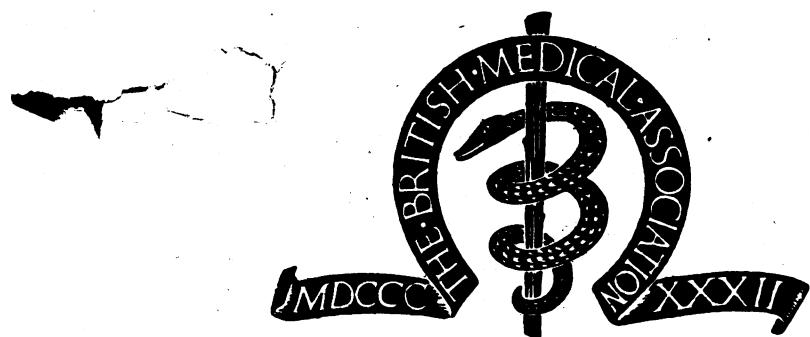


BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.

VOLUME I, 1950

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1950

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., “Annotations,” “Any Questions?”, “Leading Articles,” etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Abdomen: Abdominal surgery since 1900, 10
 — Acute abdominal disease (V. Zachary Cop σ), 596, 1009 (C)
 — Enteric intussusception presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
 — Inflammatory conditions; diagnosis, 596
 Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen
 Ability: *Human ability* (C. Spearman and L. L. Wynn Jones), 1305
 Abortion, criminal, doctor convicted of (medico-legal note), 256
 — habitual; aetiology and treatment, 1316
 ABRAHAMS, Alfred M.: Ogilvie's syndrome, 606
 Abscess, intracranial, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
 Accidents in industry, prevention, 449, 506
 — motor-cycle, 1414 (A)
 Acetyl- β -methylcholine ionization in peripheral vascular disease, 869
 Acetylsalicylic acid: “Disprin” tablets, 124, 958, 1139, 1431
 — idiosyncrasy to, 439
 ACHAR, S. T.: Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras, 701 (O); 1370 (C)
 ACTHARYA, B. S. S.: Case of Paget's disease involving the maxillae, 941
 Achlorhydria and gastric carcinoma, 976
 Achondroplasia; genetic aspects, 917
 Acromegaly, effect on sexual potency, 694
 Actinomycosis, aetiology, 305
 — visceral, 189
 ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Health and the soil, 1274
 Adaptation syndrome, 234 (L); 1362, 1386
 — and psoriasis, 668
 — and stress (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
 ADDIS, H. St. C. C., and CURRIE, R. D.: Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 877 (O); 1139 (C)
 Addison's disease; association with diabetes, 829 (A); 1204 (C)
 — *Diagnosis and Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency* (George W. Thorn), 1473
 — effect on potency, 695
 ADENEY, G. C.: Survival of the flea, 448
 Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)
 Adenomata-insulin, of pancreas, 1137
 Adenosine triphosphate in rheumatoid arthritis, 1165
 Administrators, medical, 127
 Adoption of children; procedure, 971
 Adrenaline, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175
 — cream; value in rheumatism, 681, 858, 918
 — Fatal effect of administration of wrong solution (medico-legal note), 496; 608 (C)
 ADRENALS:
 — *Adrenal Gland* (Frank A. Hartman and Katharine A. Brownell), 1120
 Adrenals, cortex: Adaptation syndrome, 234 (L)
 — and the haemopoietic system, 421 (L)
 — carcinoma of, hirsutism in, 1172
 — extracts; effect in diabetes coincident with Addison's disease, 829; 1204 (C)
 — physiology, 433
 — relation to rheumatic disease, 998 (L)
 — response to stress, 1249
 — tumours, of unusually large size (George Lumb), 582 (O); 787 (C)
 Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) (C. H. Li), 299
 — and cortisone; present position in America (J. W. McNeel), 113; 846 (C)
 — hypersecretion in stress, 1385
 — in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus (D. G. Ferriman and R. B. N. Wilson), 884
 — in rheumatic diseases, 1362
 — sale in U.S.A., 1423
 — scope and limitations of, 1389
 — side-effects, 114
 — suggested mode of action in rheumatoid arthritis and in the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
 — therapy, 290 (L)
 Adrenogenitalism, cancer of uterus in (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918
 Feminization; effect on potency, 694
 Mammalian Adrenal Gland (Geoffrey H. Bourne), 230
 Advertisement, indecent (medico-legal note), 1277
 Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 441, 608, 903
 Africa: Medical education, 1195

AGASSIZ, C. D. S.: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 1426
 Age and dexterity, 830 (A)
 — old, surgical management in, 185
 Aged people: Guidance for retirement, 493
 — hospital care in Glasgow, 1131
 — Incontinence, 448
 — mental infirmity in, 950 (A)
 — prevention of infirmity in, 360 (L)
 — role in modern society (J. H. Sheldon), 319 (O); 360 (L)
 — welfare of (parliamentary note), 557, 966
 Ageing population, 252, 378
 Agenized flour, 295 (A); 298
 — isolation of toxic factor in, 657 (A)
 Agglutinins, cold, irreversible, 1329
 AIKIN, David: Wilson Hey prostatectomy, 1205
 AINSWORTH, N. J.: Stainless steel dentures, 138
 Air ambulance, evolution of, 79
 — embolism, fatal, due to vaginal douching in pregnancy (R. T. Cooke), 1241
 — — — in artificial pneumoperitoneum (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)
 — traffic; international health control, 969
 — — — international vaccination and inoculation certificates, 301
 AIRS, Ian: Increasing the brain's blood supply, 546
 Alarm-bell method of treatment of nocturnal enuresis (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
 Albania; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 1090
 ALBRIGHT, Fuller, and REIFENSTEIN, Edward C.: *Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease*, 1304; correction, 1500
 Alcoholism, acute, in child, 1323
 — and post-concussion states; differential diagnosis, 1381
 — Tests for drunkenness, 1217, 1382
 — treatment, biochemical methods, 243
 ALEXANDER, J. Finlay: Ageing population, 252
 Alexander, Matthias, libel action by, 309
 ALEXANDER, R. Charles: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266
 Alkali Act, 1906; extensions, 854
 ALLAN, William Dick, obituary of, 1208
 ALLEN, Clifford: Sadism on the screen, 553, 787
 ALLEN, F. H. *See* COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297
 ALLEN, William Edlund Lawrence, obituary of, 379
 ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Urticaria
 — Allergens responsible for bronchial asthma, 411
 — Allergic dermatitis of eyelids, 1492
 — Allergic factors in gout, 236 (A)
 — Allergy to milk, diet in, 1499
 — Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620
 — Food allergy and psoriasis, 1080
 — — — desensitization and hyposensitization, 318
 — Management of asthma (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311
 — Pathology of hypersensitivity reactions in man (Hilding Bergstrand), 89 (O)
 — Prognosis in bronchial asthma (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)
 — Relation of allergic conditions to sympathico-adrenal function, 436
 — Research since 1900, 20
 — Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
 ALLISON, D. Rhodes: Pain in the chest wall simulating heart disease, 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C); 670 (C), 844 (C)
 ALLISON, Philip: Achalasia of cardia, 180
 Ambulances; disposal of Government surplus, 978
 — history of, since 1900, 79
 — “Amechol”. *See* Acetyl- β -methylcholine
 Ameorrhoea; oral hormone therapy, 626
 American Heart Journal, 382
 American Journal of Proctology, 1017
 Amino-acids and proteins, 2nd ed. (Editor: Melville Sahyun), 651
 — “Aminopterin”, dosage and toxicity of, 1455
 — in treatment of acute leukaemia (J. V. Dacie and others), 1447 (O); 1475 (L)
 — p-Aminosalicylic acid, mode of administration, 1270, 1375
 — — — prescription of, 1330
 Amoebiasis: *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats, 534 (A)
 — hepatic tenderness after, 1330
 — International congress on “Amoebiasis and other intestinal parasitic conditions in the adult and child”, 1443
 — Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
 — study and treatment of, developments since 1900, 40

Amphetamine, effect on appetite, 294 (A)
 — effect on urinary reaction with Benedict's solution, 502, 798
 — psychological effects, 476 (A)
 Amyloidosis, 858
 — aetiology and biochemistry, 743
 — in rheumatoid arthritis (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
 Anaemia, Cooley's, splenectomy for, 1218
 — hypochromic, relapsing, iron in treatment of, 1445
 — intravenous iron in, 1127 (A)
 — macrocytic, in liver disease, 776 (A)
 — in pregnancy and puerperium; treatment with vitamin B₁₂ (J. C. Patel and B. R. Kocher), 924 (O); 948 (A)
 — megaloblastic, in pregnancy and puerperium; treatment with vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid (C. C. Ungle and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
 — pathogenesis and treatment, 1367
 — microcytic hypochromic; treatment with intravenous iron (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
 — pernicious; anti-pernicious anaemia factor, 547
 — of pregnancy, 919, 924, 948 (A)
 — treatment with vitamin B₁₂ from *Streptomyces griseus* (M. H. Pappworth), 1302
 ANAESTHESIA: *See also* Analgesia
 — Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization in children (J. Anstruther Smith), 705 (O)
 — Anaesthesia from the Nurse's Viewpoint (Langton Hewer), 420
 — Caesarean operation (H. T. Davenport and F. J. Prime), 1347 (O); 1357 (A)
 — Centre at Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen, 1215
 — Developments since 1900, 11, 71 (L)
 — Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954
 Faculty of Anaesthetists; second anniversary dinner, 915
 Fenestration operation, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1320
Fundamental Considerations in Anesthesia (Charles L. Burstein), 587
 Gas cylinders; need for standardization, 838
 Gas-air machines, 1323
 Insufficient anaesthesia in prolonged abdominal cases, 247, 373, 487, 548, 609
 Intra-arterial injection of thiopentone-curare mixture (W. N. Rollason), 1350
 Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)
Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men (Henry K. Beecher), 587
 Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1215
 ANALGESA: Brachial plexus block; report on 350 cases (S. V. Humphries), 163 (O); 305 (C); 670 (C)
 Caudal analgesia (T. C. Thorne), 414 (O), 668 (C)
 — — — continuous, 415
 — for inurables, 1218
 in obstetrics, 15
 — — — chloroform, 250
 — — — Contraindication to gas-and-air analgesia, 448
 — — — pethidine, 306, 435, 551
 — — — procaine infiltration in second stage of labour, 137, 386
 — in caesarean section, 1348
 — of perineum, 1361
 — Relief of pain, 64 (L); correspondence, 121
 — spinal, for caesarean section, dangers of, 938, 1076, 1137, 1433
 — in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)
 Anaphylactic shock, 89
 Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
 Anatomy: *Detailed Atlas of the Head and Neck* (Raymond C. Truex and Carl E. Kellner), 356
 — International Congress, 383
 — *Surveys of Anatomical Fields* (Joseph L. Shellshear, and N. W. G. Macintosh), 1352
 — teaching: Plastic bone models, 482, 731
 ANDERSON, G. S., and CHALMERS, J. A.: Double primary carcinoma, 1318
 ANDERSON, Graham H.: An unusual murmur, 376
 ANDERSON, W. M. E.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1431
 Anderson-Berry Prize, 259
 ANDREWES, C. H.: Bearing of recent work on the virus theory of cancer, 81 (O); 308 (C)
 Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620

INDEX

Aneurin deficiency, 343
— experimental work on, 1428
Aneurysm, axillary, associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in syringomyelia (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178
— dissecting, of pulmonary artery with congenital heart disease (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)
— mycotic, ruptured; recovery (Philip R. Graves and I. J. Bodie Russell), 768; 1203 (C)
Angina pectoris, aetiology of, 559
— effect of khellin in, 1249 (A)
Angiography, cerebral, 534 (A)
Angiology, 1017
Anhidrosis, tropical; treatment, 1093
Animal diseases inimical to man, 1427
— experiments, 192, 306
Ankle, chronic oedema of, 1094
— Syme's amputation, 1139, 1320
— — — end-result after 70 years, 901
Anklelet for control of oedema (R. Rowden Foote), 1198
ANNING, S. T. *See* GARLAND, Hugh G., and ANNING, S. T., 700

ANNOTATIONS:
Age and dexterity, 830
Agene "improvement" of flour, 295
Agenised flour, isolation of toxic factor in, 657
Allergic factors in gout, 236
Amphetamine and appetite, 294
— psychological effects, 476
Anaemia, macrocytic, in liver disease, 776
— pernicious, of pregnancy, 948
Anaesthesia for caesarean section, 1357
Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 828; 958 (C)
— fatality; another case, 1127; 1375 (C)
— risks, 111
Aortic stenosis; changing views, 1126
Arsenic in food; statutory limits, 657
Asthma, relief of, 949; 1077 (C)
Aureomycin; side-effects, 1184; 1368 (C)
Biological warfare control, 112
Birth weight and development, 535
Bladder; occupational tumours, 476; 673 (C)
Blood flow in muscles, 1127
Bone as structural material, 594
Brain waves of murderers, 361 (A)
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477
Cepharanthine in tuberculosis, 294
Cerebral angiography, 534
Chloramphenicol in typhoid, 829
Coccidioidomycosis, 477
Colonies: Health administration, 775
Consultant services: Planning and development, 173
Cortisone; new sources, 1477
Diabetes and Addison's disease, 829; 1204 (C)
Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 1478
Distinction awards, confidential, 295
Early rising after childbirth, 948
Electrocardiograms, terminal, 595
Enuresis: Dandelion days, 1357
Entamoeba histolytica in rats, 534
Epistaxis and vitamins, 658
Fertilization *in vitro*, 1414
Fungi, pathogenic, 173
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid; surgical treatment, 949
Headache, chronic; treatment, 950
H.M. the Queen F.R.C.S., 715
Hospital contributory schemes, 111
Hot water and cleanliness, 1187
Hyperparathyroidism, 174
Infants: Illness in infancy, 1412
— mortality from birth injury, 1061; 1205 (C)
Influenza B, 535
Iron, intravenous, in anaemia, 1127
Iron poisoning, fatal, 293
Khellin in angina, 1249
Laboratory's answer, 892
Lady Tata Memorial Trust; report, 1413
Lock Hospital, 237
Malaria in Borneo, 426
— indigenous, in Great Britain, 1061
Medical Bill, 776; correction, 972
Medicine in news, 947
Mental illness; surgical relief, 1310
— infirmity in the aged, 950
Microwave diathermy, 1000
Mileage payments, 1358
Mitral stenosis in later life, 295; 552 (C)
Motor-cycle accidents, 1414
Mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes, 1479
Muscle contaction, 425
National Institute for Medical Research, 1061
Nerves, peripheral, pathways, 362
New Year Honours, 112
Night cramps and quinine, 478; 672 (C)
Oesophagus, perforation, spontaneous, 595
Parliament: Doctors in Parliament, 533
Peptic ulcer and environment, 658
Peripheral vascular disease; drug treatment, 891
Pertussis vaccination and encephalopathy, 110
Pest infestation, 478
Pituitary-adrenocortical system, 1249
Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235; 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
Procare penicillin preparations, 777

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Psi phenomena, 1186
Pulmonary disease in Samoa, 1062
Pyelonephritis due to parasympathomimetic drugs, 1310
Q fever; experimental infection in man, 1000
Radcliffe Infirmary handbook, 1186
Radiotherapy of epithelioma, 830
Raynaud's phenomenon from vibration, 174
Research and the Colonial Medical Service, 293
Respiration, electrophrenic, 426
Resuscitation of the newborn—a possible danger, 237; 377 (C)
Royal Society conversazione, 1185
— new fellows elected, 715
Salicylates and rheumatism, 1358
Schizophrenia, treatment of, 172
School dental service, 533
Scotland: Hospital-treated sickness, 235
— Report on general practice, 236
Smallpox, 892
Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477
Speech in childhood, 594; 728 (C)
Student health and welfare, 999; 1432 (C)
Surgeon and patient, 424
Sweden: Shortage of doctors, 1062
Terramycin; another antibiotic, 1309, 1382
Thyroxine, synthetic, 533
Tuberculosis: New substance in tubercle bacilli, 1413
Tubocurarine dimethyl ether, 1309
Vitamins: Deficiencies in metallic poisoning, 657
Water softening, 1126
Anovulation; hormonal treatment, 655 (L)
ANSELL, B. M. *See* DALGLEISH, P. G., and ANSELL, B. M., 225
"Antabuse." *See* Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide
Antenatal care, progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O)
Anthisan poisoning: fatal case (A. A. Miller and E. Pedley), 1115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)
— sympathomimetic action, 798
ANTHONY, E.: G.P. at the crossroads, 1077
Anthrax, 453
— cutaneous, treatment of, 549
— recent outbreaks in England, 1495
Anthropology: *Finding the Missing Link* (R. Broom), 470
Antibiotics, introduction of, in therapeutics, 5
— standardization of, 1041
— Terramycin: pharmacology and therapeutic efficacy, 1309 (A); 1382
— World Health Organization research committee, 1090
Antibiotics, Vols. I and II (H. W. Florey and others), 287
Antibodies: Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions (R. H. Malone and J. Cowen), 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
— Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
— origin and function of, 431
— Second example of "Duffy" antibody (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
Anticoagulant therapy, 248, 435
Antihistamines, accidental poisoning by, 111 (A)
— and the common cold, 129, 250, 261, 795, 828 (A), 958
— and histamine desensitization, 317
— Anthisan poisoning; fatal case (A. A. Miller and E. Pedley), 1115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)
— — — sympathomimetic action of, 798
— "Benadryl" in oxyuriasis (O. H. Siung), 822
— in Parkinson's syndrome, 606
— in teething troubles, 798
— in pleural effusions, 309
— Phenindamine in the common cold, 828 (A), 958 (C)
Antispasmodics for incurables, 1218
Antithyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
Antitoxins, refined and concentrated, serum reactions to, 1499
Anus: Anal fissure; treatment, 918, 1020
— *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed. (H. E. Bacon), 1242
Anxiety states and heart disease, 329
ANY QUESTIONS?:
Achondroplasia; genetic aspects, 917
Adrenaline cream; value in rheumatism, 681; 858 (C), 918 (C)
Alcoholism and post-concussion states; differential diagnosis, 1381
Amphetamine, effect on urinary reaction with Benedict's solution, 502; 798 (C)
Amyloidosis, 858
Aetiology and biochemistry, 743
Anal fissure; treatment, 918, 1020 (correspondence)
Analgesia in labour: Contraindication to gas-and-air analgesia, 448
— — — procaine infiltration in second stage of labour, 137; 386 (C)
Analgesics and antispasmodics for incurables, 1218
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448; 620 (C)
Angina pectoris and atheroma, 559
Antihistamines and the common cold, 261
— and histamine desensitization, 317

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Antitoxins, refined and concentrated, serum reactions to, 1499
Aortitis, syphilitic, treatment, 681
Arthritis, intra-articular injections for, 1156
Ascorbic acid oxidase, 918
Autophony, 560
Axillary inlet syndrome, 681
B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
Beryllium alloy, industrial hazards of, 1094
Bismuth and neoarsphenamine, 681
Bitumen in water-softeners, 201
Blood: Cold agglutinins, 1329
— pressure raising drugs, 1330
— readings in young men, 386
— Rh factor; antenatal Rh-testing, 917
— sugar estimation; emergency method, 1446
Breast: Difference in size of breasts, 682; 858 (C)
Bronchiectasis; treatment, 1019
Bronchitis, chronic, and war gases, 1094
Burgi theory of drug synergism, 744
Carcinoma of the prostate, 1330
Cerebrospinal fluid changes in influenza and poliomyelitis, 502
Children: Adoption procedure, 971
— White children, effect of tropical climate on, 620
Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682
Cirrhosis, hepatic, treatment, 447
Cold, common; viability of responsible organisms, 797
Colostomy, effect of pregnancy on, 318
Copper as industrial hazard, 261
Demodex folliculorum, 744
Dentition; relief of teething troubles, 619; 798 (C), 1009 (C)
Diabetes, aetiology of, 1381
— coronary disease in; effect of insulin, 1499
Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
Dicoumarol in thrombophlebitis, 798
Diet, cereal-free, 743
Dimethyl sulphate, ocular effects, 1282
Diverticulosis, management of, 1500
D.O.C.A. and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 1020; 1490 (C)
Drunkenness tests, 1217; 1382 (C)
"Dumping" syndrome; treatment, 1281
Dupuytren's contracture; aetiology, 858
Dyskinesia, biliary, 559
Ear drum, artificial, 1019
Effort syndrome and thyroid extract, 1330
Ejaculation praecox; treatment, 797
Endometritis; tuberculous, and salpingitis, 1499
Eumydrin in congenital pyloric stenosis, 1218
Exophthalmos, thyrotoxic, and ophthalmoplegia, exophthalmic, 202
Femur, shortened; management, 386
Fenestration operation for otosclerosis; post-operative care, 971
Food allergy, desensitization and hyposensitization, 318
Footprints for identification, 1330
Fragilitas ossium, 138
Frogmen, firemen, and carbon dioxide, 619
Genetics: Regression to the mean, 447
Girdle pain in arthritis, 1329
Glandular fever and chronic infectious lymphocytosis, 1281
Goitre, toxic, treatment, pre-operative, 447
Gonorrhoea; gonococcal complement-fixation test, 744
Gower's syndrome, 1156, 1330
Grafenberg ring, use in birth control, 317
Haemophilia, management of, 1155
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment, 681
Hemiplegia, infantile; prognosis and surgical treatment, 1446
— prognosis, 918
Hepatic tenderness following amoebiasis, 1330
Hepatitis due to sulphonamides, 502
— infective, treatment, 619
Hernia, inguinal, relation to injury, 317
— injection treatment, 559
Holidays abroad; precautionary measures, 385; 620 (C), 682 (C), 798 (C)
Holmes-Adie syndrome; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 560
Hydrocele in children, treatment, 262
Hydrosalpinx, diagnosis, treatment; and prevention, 559
Hypnotics, long-acting, 798
Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217
Incontinence in the aged, 448
Infarction, pulmonary recurrent, treatment of, 201
Insanity: Receivers under the Lunacy Act, 502
Insecticides, residual, 797
Insulin; protamine zinc alone, in diabetes, 1445.
— shock therapy, 137
— — — for asthma, 1382
Iron in treatment of relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
Lactation, promotion of, 858; 1020 (C), 1282 (C)
Laryngismus stridulus; aetiology and treatment, 1156
Legs, "pseudo-bowing" of, 201
Leprosy, diagnosis of, 1381
Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972
Leucotomy; loss after oophorectomy, 1020
Loewi's mydriatic test, 918

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Manganese poisoning, 262
 Marriage, mixed, offspring of, 317
 Melanoma, malignant, treatment, 682
 Menopause, artificial; prevention and treatment of symptoms, 385
 Menstruation, anovulatory, treatment of, 1093
 Micturition, frequency, premenstrual, 1094
 Migraine, treatment of, 201
 — by pituitary hormone or A.P.L., 137; 744 (C)
 Miliaria rubra; treatment, 1093
 Milk, allergy to, diet in, 1499
 Mooren's ulcer of the cornea; treatment, 971
 Mosquito bites, treatment of, 1445
 Nephritis, acute, treatment, 501
 Nerve, effects of pressure on, 261
 Nipples, painful, in pregnancy, 202
 Nose: Folliculitis; treatment, 1446
 Obstetrics: Factors affecting rapid delivery, 857
 Oedema, chronic, of ankles, 1094
 — of hand in infant, 385; 744 (C)
 Oestrogens and endometriosis, 1218
 Opium, detection in blood and urine, 1282
 Ovulation, resumption and type after pregnancy, 501
 Paget's disease of bone; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
 panniculitis and osteoarthritis, 972
 Paraffin, liquid, intestinal absorption of, 857
 Pericapsulitis or periarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857
 Petri mal; treatment, 857
 "Phenadone," addiction to, 1330
 Pink disease; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501
 Potassium cyanide necrosis; prevention and treatment, 1020
 Pregnancy, extramembranous, 682
 — glycosuria and lactosuria in, 917
 — in cretin; thyroid requirements, 1281
 "Priscol"; toxic effects, 620
 pruritus ani; aetiology and treatment, 1217
 Psoriasis, treatment with insulin, 560
 Rain-water, storage, 3181
 Respiratory diseases of virus aetiology, 917
 Retinitis pigmentosa, inheritance of, 138
 Rh factor: Rh-negative mother with Rh-positive husband; effect on future pregnancies, 560
 Ribs, lower, recurrent dislocations, 1019
 Rubella; passive immunity, 620
 Salmonella infection of geese, 1382; 1446 (C)
 Scalp boils in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971
 Scarlet fever, relation to infective hepatitis, 1281
 Sclero-uveitis, anterior; causes and treatment, 1094
 Serum sensitivity and anaphylaxis, 1499, 1500
 Sex hormones, effect on bone growth, 317
 Snuff-taking, 1155
 Sodium amytal; contraindications, 1445
 Spina bifida, familial incidence, 261
 Splenectomy for Cooley's anaemia, 1218
 Sprue and sulphaguanidine, 448
 Stammering, treatment of, 1382
 Stomach, dilatation, acute, in poliomyelitis, 797
 Streptomycin in eye infections, 619
 — in infantile gastro-enteritis, 681
 Sunlight, protection from, 917
 T.A.B. inoculation; protective value, 447
 Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560
 Teeth, extraction, preparation for, 797
 — temporary fillings, materials suitable for, 971
 Television viewing; possible ill-effects, 972
 Teroperin in treatment of cancer, 447
 Tetanus antitoxin, repeated injection, indications and contraindications, 318
 — immunization, 1445
 — toxin and poliomyelitis, 744
 Thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 1329
 Thoracoplasty; aftercare, 1381
 Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; treatment, 501
 Tobacco smoking: Mouth-wash for cigarette smokers, 1500
 Trichomonas vaginitis, treatment, 743; 1218 (C)
 Tuberculosis in infancy, 1329
 — of bronchi; diagnosis, 1445
 — pulmonary, effect of syphilis in, 1282
 — of bovine type; incidence and prevention, 1281
 — toxins in, 1500
 "Tuberculous ultra-virus," 1381
 Ulcer, peptic, prevalence of, 1093
 Ultra-violet therapy; indications and contraindications, 386
 Urine, examination: Benedict's solution turned black, 1500
 — incontinence, management of, 318, 502 (C), 682 (C)
 Urticaria after diphtheria immunization, 201
 — pigmentosa; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 798
 Vaccination and general immunity, 317
 — in infancy, 1093
 — primary, in young adults, 1329
 Vasomotor rhinitis; treatment, 918
 Viper bites in Britain; treatment, 917; 1094 (C)
 Vitamin D, toxic effects, 798
 Water, effect of double chlorination, 743
 Weight-lifting and cardiac hypertrophy, 972
 Wilson's heart block, 1282

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Xanthoma; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 385, 560 (C)
 Aorta, coarctation; diagnosis and treatment, 1190
 — dextroposition (Edmund Finsterbush), 1406
 — *Diseases of the Aorta* (Nathaniel E. Reich), 1180
 — stenosis; changing views, 1126 (A)
 Arthritis, syphilitic, treatment, 681
 Apex beat, position as clinical sign (D. H. Isaac and A. H. Levy), 349 (O)
 Apothecaries. *See Society of Apothecaries of London*
 APPENDICITIS: *Acute Appendicitis and its Complications* (F. P. Boyce), 1242
 Examination of young children with acute appendicitis (Robert Strang), 586
 Treatment, 597
 Appendix abscess and intestinal obstruction, 191
 — faecalith in, 785, 1140
 — filled with lead shot, 191, 311, 1009
 APPERLY, Raymond E.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373
 — Gynaecology and surgery, 901
 Appetite, diminution by d-amphetamine, 294 (A)
 APPLETON, Arthur Beeny, obituary of, 1083
 APPLEYARD, O. B.: Streptomycin and the Reiter's syndrome, 1435
 Appointments, 136, 200, 260, 384, 446, 558, 618, 680, 742, 785, 856, 916, 1018, 1092, 1154, 1216, 1279, 1444
 Architectural staff of North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board (parliamentary note), 1325
 Argentina: Scholarships, 314
 Arm sling, as cause of unilateral spinal accessory nerve palsy (A. W. Woodruff), 821
 — traumatic amputation of (G. R. C. Peatfield), 821
 ARMED FORCES:
 Appointments and retirements, 497, 614, 913, 967, 1440
 Army:
 R.A.M.C., Auxiliary, Funds, 677
 — Recognition of skilled categories (parliamentary note), 1085
 Territorial Army Medical Officers' Association, 913
 Awards and decorations, 197, 497, 677, 851, 913, 967, 1151, 1276
 Deaths, 197, 257, 443, 677, 1015, 1151, 1213
 Domville Memorial Gift, 443
 Group Approach to Leadership-Testing (Henry Harris), 708
 Pay in the armed Forces, 1184 (L)
 Royal Navy: Medical Compassionate Fund, 913
 ARMITAGE, P. *See BIGNALL, J. R.*, and others, 1224
 ARMSTRONG, J. V.: Measles, 238
 ARNHOLZ, F.: Erysiploid, 186
 ARNISON, William Drewton, obituary of, 442
 Arsenic in food; statutory limits, 657 (A)
 Arsenical poisoning, deficiency pattern in, 636
 Arsenicals as chemotherapeutic agents, 4
 Art: Medical Art Society exhibition, 953
 — Medical Artists' Association exhibition, 855
 "Artane." *See Trihexyphenidyl*
 Arteries, cerebral, angiography, 534 (A)
 — iliac, external, thrombosis of (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)
 — trauma; unusual case, 189
 Arteritis, cranial, presenting as meningitis (Harry Keen), 993
 Arthritis, girdle pain in; treatment and prognosis, 1329
 — intra-articular injections for, 1156
 — Osteoarthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1415
 — rheumatoid; aetiology and clinical features, controlled investigation (Scientific Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council), 799 (O); 826 (L), 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
 — amyloidosis associated with (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
 — Cortisone and ACTH; present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113
 — effect of "priscol" in, 871
 — film on, 855
 — hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
 — psychological factors, 957, 1205
 — suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
 — treated with anterior pituitary growth hormone (David Wheatley), 1472
 — with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006, 1020, 1490
 Artificial limbs: Standing Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs, third report, 382
 Asbestosis, pulmonary; case (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939
 Ascorbic acid deficiency, 344
 — in prevention and treatment of benzene poisoning, 251, 669
 — in rheumatoid arthritis, 1006, 1020, 1490
 — oxidase, 918
 ASHAY, Eric: Soviet biology and British commentators, 241
 Aspirin: "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1139, 1431
 — idiosyncrasy to, 439
 Assistants in general practice, 773 (L)
 Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 858, 1091
 — of Clinical Pathologists; meeting at Brighton, 432

Association of Remedial Gymnasts, 1198
 — of Scientific Workers: Conference on world food problems, 602
 — of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities; 51st annual meeting, 1091, 1419
 — of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; annual meeting, 969; reception, 1152
See also:
 British Association of Physical Medicine
 British Association of Urological Surgeons
 British Medical Association
 British Orthopaedic Association
 British Paediatric Association
 British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd.
 British Tuberculosis Association
 International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
 Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain
 National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare
 Renal Association
 Scientific Film Association
 ASTEN, Walter: *The Granny Racket*, 841
 Asthma. *See also Allergy*
 — *Asthmatic Child* (G. F. Walker), 1474
 — bronchial; prognosis (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)
 — management of (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311
 — morphine in, 1143, 1429, 1492
 — psychogenic aspects, 128
 — relation to sympathetic-adrenal function, 436
 — relief of, 949 (A), 1077
 — treatment with insulin, 1382
 — with isopropylnoradrenaline, 949, 1077
 — with penicillin aerosol, 441, 608, 903
 Astrocytoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
 Atheroma as cause of angina pectoris, 559
 — relation to blood cholesterol level, 109 (L)
 ATKIN, I.: Authors and psychopaths, 186
 ATKINSON, Robert M.: Students' literary style, 846
 Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 610, 844
 Atropine, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175
 Aureomycin; distribution, 1091
 — in acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 786
 — in brucellosis (E. W. Lindeck), 985 (O)
 — in infantile diarrhoea and vomiting (J. Henning Magnusson and others), 1398 (O)
 — in peritonitis (Charles A. Bailey, and Cecil V. Jumeaux), 271 (O)
 — in syphilis, 127
 — side-effects, 1184 (A); 1368 (C)
 Auricle, left, myxoma of (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
 Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association); seventh session, 1420
 Australia: Medical education, 1195
 Austria: Rehabilitation and vocational training centre, 699
 "Autemphysis" (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)
 Authors, psychopathology of, 125, 186, 192, 377
 Autobiography: *Among the Doctors* (Alfred Cox), 995
 Happy Toil (Sir Leonard Rogers), 943
Reminiscences of a Physician (Bernard Myers), 88
 Autophony, 560
 Axillary inlet syndrome, 681
 Axis traction, 376
 Ayurvedic medicine, 391
 Azo compounds, carcinogenetic activities of, 1132

B

BABKIN, B. P., elected F.R.S., 715
 BACH, Francis: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957
 BACON, H. E.: *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed., 1242
 Bacteria, hypersensitivity to, 90
 — viability, 797
 Bacterial infections, chemotherapy of, development since 1900, 5, 29
 — vaccines, use of, since 1900, 3
 Bacteriological warfare, control of, 112 (A)
 Bacteriology: *Bacteriological Technique* (W. W. McEwen), 472
 — developments since 1900, 22, 25
 — *Public Health Bacteriology and Parasitology* (C. G. Booker), 288
 BACDOCK, F. H.: The lights go up, 311
 BADENOCH, A. G.: A Scientific Society, 307
 BAGSHAWE, Sir Arthur William Garrard, obituary of, 847
 BAILEY, Bernard Edward Granville, obituary of, 613
 BAILEY, Charles A., and JUMEAUX, Cecil V.: Aureomycin in treatment of peritonitis, 271 (O)
 BAILLIART, P., awarded honorary F.R.C.S., 676
 BAIN, I. S. Robertson: Early rising for puerperal women, 1204
 BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice: *Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis*; report of six successful cases, 1283 (O); 1306 (L), 1363 (C), 1492 (C)
 BAKISH, Ahmed: Massive enlargement of breasts, 906
 BALFE, Charles: Enteritis necroticans, 491
 BALFOUR, Ivor H. C., and RUSHTON, Peter C.: Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 786
 BALL, Keith: Abacterial form of endocarditis with necrosis of the ears, 1236 (O)

BALLANTYNE, A. J., awarded Edward Nettleship prize, 1497
 Baly Medal awarded to Sir Edward Mellanby, 1133
 BAND, David: Total cystectomy, 192
 BANKS, H. Stanley: *Common Infectious Diseases*, 770
 BANTON, A. H. *See* FOX, P. P., and BANTON, A. H., 607
 BARACH, Joseph H.: *Diabetes and Its Treatment*, 287
 BARBER, H. W.: Psoriasis, 219 (O); 668 (C), 907 (C), 1080 (C)
 BARBER, Mary: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
 BARCLAY, J. A.: Ogilvie's syndrome, 185
 BARFORD, L. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957
 BARLOW, David: Distally illuminated oesophago-scopic telescope, 487
 BARLOW, Wilfred: Pain in the chest, 844
 — and MORRISON, Dorothy: Libel action by Mr. Matthias Alexander, 309
 BARNARD'S Homes, 353
 BARNES, John: Assessment of the toxicity of chemical compounds, 892 (A); 899
 BARRETT, G. M.: The short oesophagus, 245
 BARRETT, N. R.: Achalasia of cardia, 179
 BARRON, S. L.: Development of the electro-cardiograph in Great Britain, 720; 1008 (C)
 BARROW, David W.: *Clinical Management of Varicose Veins*, 471
 BARTFELD, S. P.: Erythema nodosum, 672
 BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: Laboratory analysis of human activities, 900
 BARTLEY, C. W.: Steatorrhoea in a family, 1161 (O); 1182 (L)
 Basil Hicks Lecture, 614
 BASILNEVO, Jose G.: Clonorchiasis, 502
 BATES, Marston: *Natural History of Mosquitoes*, 824
 BATTEN, Herbert Ernest, obituary of, 253
 BAUER, Karl H. *See* STICH, Rudolph, and BAUER, Karl H., 529
 BAXTER, James: Axis traction, 376
 BAYLY, M. Beddow: Animal experiments, 192
 B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
 — vaccine, scope and use, 545
 — standardization of, 1039
 BEAUMONT, G. E.: *Applied Medicine*, 354
 BECKETT-OVERY, Harry, obituary of, 909
 BEDFORD, T.: Environmental factors and human performance, 899
 Beds in hospital; report of the Emergency Bed Service for 1949-50, 1315
 Bed-wetting; special approach to treatment (J. Romanes, Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
 BEECHER, Henry K.: *Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men*, 587
 Bee-stings, reaction to, 123
 BEGG, Douglas A.: Students' literary style, 731
 Begley Prize, 967
 Beit Memorial Fellowships Report, 1497
 BELLAMY, W. A.: Authors and psychopaths, 192
 — Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
 — The training of the G.P., 1429
 "Benadryl" in oxyuriasis (O. H. Siung), 822
 — in Parkinson's syndrome, 606
 — in teething troubles, 798
 BENDER, S.: Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases, 980 (O)
 BENN W. Levy Research Studentship, Cambridge University, 851
 BENNETT, J. G.: Visceral actinomycosis, 189
 BENNETT, R. F. B., elected to Parliament, 538
 Benzene hexachloride, incorporation in distemper, 797
 — poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
 Benzyl-imidazoline in peripheral vascular disease, 869
 — in Raynaud's disease, 871
 — pharmacology of, 869
 — toxic effects, 620
 BERENS, Conrad (Editor): *The Eye and its Diseases*, 2nd ed., 650
 BERGSTRAND, Hilding: Pathology of hypersensitivity reactions in man, 89 (O)
 Beriberi, study and treatment of, 1900-1950, 43
 BERKIN, C. R., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Axillary aneurysm associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 1178
 BERNHEIM, Bertram M.: *The Story of Johns Hopkins*, 288
 BERNSTIEN, A. E.: Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 441, 903
 BERSON, M. I.: *Atlas of Plastic Surgery*, 419
 BERTRAM, D. M.: Malaria control by residual insecticides, 1200
 BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 672
 Beryllium compounds, toxic effects of, 507, 899, 1094
 BETTLEY, F. Ray: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, 652
 BHATTACHARYA, B.: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1371
 Bhore Committee's plan for National Health Service in India, 389, 422 (L)
 BICKERSTAFF, Edwin R.: Hypersomnia syndromes, 670
 BIERER, Joshua: Day hospitals for mental patients 836
 BIERER, Joshua, and VAN SOMEREN, G. A.: Stilboestrol in out patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report, 935 (O)
 BIGGS, Rosemary: Metallic poisoning and vitamin K deficiency, 842
 BIGNALL, J. R., and others: Intermittent dosage in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council, 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
 Bile duct, liver fluke infestation (F. D. Murphy and K. G. Pascall), 647 (O)
 Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
 Billiary dyskinesia, 559
 BILLINGTON, V. L.: Side-effects of proguanil therapy, 671
 BING, Maxim: Growth-inhibiting properties of steroids, 846
 BINNING, Rex: Treatment of wounded in Malaya, 128
 — Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 609
 Biochemistry: *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine* (C. W. Carter and R. H. S. Thompson), 589
 — *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
 — *Introduction to Physical Biochemistry*, 2nd ed. (J. M. Jolim), 652
 — *Outline of the Amino Acids and Proteins*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Melville Sahyun), 651
 — *Practical Biochemistry for Medical Students* (G. T. Mills), 708
 Biography: *An Autobiography* (Sir Arthur Keith), 1119
 — *Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe* (Marie Boaparte), 229
 — *Mr. Carlyle My Patient* (James L. Halliday), 229; 549 (C)
 — *Very Peculiar People* (E. J. Dingwall), 1352
 Biological standardization; work of World Health Organization, 1037, 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
 — warfare, control of, 112 (A)
 Biometrical tests of children, 864
 Biotin deficiency, 344
 BIRAUD, Yves: International control of epidemics, 1046 (O)
 BIRCH, C. Allan: Safe medical terms, 308
 Birmingham University. *See* Universities: Birmingham
 Birth control, 551
 — Contraception and the Catholic, 843, 1009, 1202, 1370, 1375
 — *Family Limitation and its Influence on Human Fertility During the Past Fifty Years*, 169 (L)
 — Information and advice under the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1149
 — Use of Grafenbach ring, 317
 — injury, infant mortality due to, 1061 (A)
 — premature. *See* Infant, premature
 — weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
 — relation to maternal haemoglobin level, 567
 Birthday Honours, 1423
 BISGAARD, Holger: *Ulcers and Eczema of the Leg*, 107
 BISHOP, Peter: Obesity, 1198
 BISHOP, T. H.: Promoting lactation, 1282
 BISHOP, W. J.: Transport and communications, medical developments since 1900, 78
 Bismuth; suitable preparations for use with neoarsphenamine, 681
 BISSET, R. D. N.: Suture of ruptured kidney, 610
 Bitumen in water-softeners, 201
 BLACK, D. A. K.: Modern views on uraemia and dehydration, 893
 BLACKIE, W. K.: *Child Health in Warm Climates*, 1055
 Bladder: Cystectomy, total, 192
 — occupational tumours, 476 (A); 673 (C)
 — rupture, spontaneous, associated with unusual congenital anomalies (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1240
 — *Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries* (George C. Prather), 230
 — Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
 — Vesico-vaginal fistula, repair of, 191
 Blakiston's *New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
 BLALOCK, Alfred, awarded Rudolph Matas award, 313
 BLANC, Albert D. G.: *Money, Medicine, and the Masses*, 528
 Bland-Sutton, Sir John, contribution of, to gynaecological surgery, 901
 Bland-Sutton Scholar, 967
 Blindness: Preventive education and research, 164
 BLOOD: *See also* Haematology
Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow (R. Philip Custer), 587
 Chlorosis, 962, 1204, 1431
 Cholesterol level; relation to atheroma, 109 (L)
 Circulation in disease; venous pressure and cardiac output, 484
 Cold agglutinins, 1329
 Film on taking blood, 915
 Flow, film on, 444
 — in muscles, 1127 (A)
 Groups: Agglutinating sera, international standards, 1042
 BLOOD: Groups (continued):
 — Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
 — Rh factor; antenatal Rh-testing, 917
 — Rh genotype tests, 251
 — Rh-Hr blood types; present status (Alexander S. Wiener), 813 (O)
 — Second example of "Duffy" antibody (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
 Haematological studies reported at meeting of Association of Clinical Pathologists, 432
 Haemoglobin level, significance in puerperium; relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
 Loss at operation, estimation of, 1431
 occult test, for 1268
 Pressure, effect of pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide on, 455
 — high. *See* Hypertension
 — Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217
 — Pressor drugs, 1330
 — Readings in young men, 386
 Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol therapy (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
 Red blood cells, changes in size during normal pregnancy (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
 — — life of (L. J. Wits), 1314
 Specimens for setological tests, 301
 Sugar estimation; emergency method, 1446
 — — simplified method (D. A. Hall), 351 (O); 548 (C)
 supply, cerebral, surgical improvement of, 423 (L); 546 (C)
 Transfusion: Damages for blood donor (medico-legal note), 792
 — Donors; recruitment plans in U.S.A., 993
 — — statistics for 1949, 1407
 — in concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy, 402
 — Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions (R. H. Malone and J. Cowen), 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
 — Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
 — Oliver Memorial Fund, 1090
 Vessels: Dextroposition of aorta (Edmund Finsterbusch), 1406
 — Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Butt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
 — *Surgical Management of Vascular Diseases* (Gerald H. Pratt), 708
 — Vascular changes in diabetes, 1490
 — Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease (A. H. Douthwaite and T. R. L. Finnegan), 869 (O); 891 (A)
 Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries: Appointments, 1497
 BODMAN, Frank: Origins of genius, 549
 Body fluids; depletion and replacement, 895
 — temperature: *Physiology of Heat Regulation and Science of Clothing* (Editor: L. H. Newburgh), 528
 — weight, at birth and subsequently (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
 BOERNER, Frederick. *See* SUNDERMAN, F. William, and BOERNER, Frederick, 1408
 Boils of scalp in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971
 BONAPARTE, Marie: *The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe*, 229
 BONE:
 — Bone and Tooth Society, 1215
 — growth, effect of sex hormones on, 317
 — marrow: *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* (R. Philip Custer), 587
 — biopsy, 827 (L)
 — Paget's disease; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
 — Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease (Fuller Albright and Edward C. Reifenstein), 1304; correction, 1500
 Plastic models, 482, 731
 refrigerated, in surgical procedures (Philip D. Wilson), 1257
 Strength, breaking stress, and elastic constant, 594 (A)
 tumours: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions* (Bradley L. Coley), 470
 — *Tumors of Bone*, 3rd ed. (Charles F. Geschickter and Murray M. Copeland), 355
 BONNEY, Victor: Fifty years of medicine, 303
 — elected Hon. Fellow of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1152
 BOOKER, C. G.: *Public Health Bacteriology and Parasitology*, 288
 Books received, 107, 168, 231, 289, 356, 420, 472, 529, 589, 652, 708, 771, 824, 886, 943, 995, 1056, 1121, 1181, 1243, 1305, 1353, 1409, 1474
 BOOTH, W. G.: Co-ordination of medical services, 1436
 Borneo: Malaria in Borneo (John McArthur), 426
 Bornholm disease, 547, 844
 — (J. H. S. Hopkins), 1230 (O); 1248 (L)

Bornholm disease and Coxsackie virus (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)

BORST, J. G. G.: Circulation in Disease, 484

BOSWELL, Dudley William, obituary of, 495

Botulism, diagnosis of, 126

BOURDILLON, Lancelot Gerard, obituary of, 255, 613, 734

BOURNE, Geoffrey H.: *Mammalian Adrenal Gland*, 230

BOURNE, I. H. J.: Born before arrival, 1372

BOURNS, L. B.: Anemone contact dermatitis, 620

BOWESMAN, R.: Foreign body in leg, 553

BOWLY, John: Research into the origins of delinquent behaviour, 570 (O); 590 (L)

BOYCE, F. F.: *Acute Appendicitis and its Complications*, 1242

BOYCOTT, J. A.: Red blood cell diameters, 606

BOYD, A. M., and JEPSON, R. P.: External iliac artery thrombosis, 1457 (O)

BOYD, J. S. K.: Fifty years of tropical medicine, 37 (O)

BOYD, Mark F. (Editor): *Malaria*, 1179

BOYD-ORR, Lord: World food problems, 603

— awarded hon. D.Sc., Manchester, 794

BOYS, Leonard: Night cramps and quinine, 672

Brachial neuralgia (W. M. Philip), 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)

— plexus block: Report on 350 cases (S. V. Humphries), 163 (O); 305 (C), 670 (C)

BRADLEY, W. H.: Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004

— Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 1425

— Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state, 1487

Bradshaw Lecture, 745

Braille transcription, 788

BRAILSFORD, James F.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 842

BRAIN, R. T.: Eczema; causes and treatment, 717

BRAIN, W. Russell, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 888 (L); 900

BRAIN: Angiography, 534 (A)

Cerebrospinal fluid in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematooma (W. R. Henderson and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney), 1461 (O)

Electroencephalogram in murderers, 361 (A)

Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972

revascularization, surgical, 423 (L); 546 (C)

Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous; surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O); 949

BRAITHWAITE, J. Vernon: Fate of the foreskin, 304

BRANSON, William Philip Sutcliffe, obituary of, 674

Bread: Quality of flour (parliamentary note), 1084, 1323

BREAREY, B. F., and LAWS, J. W.: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia, 982 (O)

Breast, cancer of, chemotherapy, 188

— treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)

— Difference in size of breasts, 682, 858

— feeding; promotion of lactation, 858, 1020, 1282

— Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)

— hypertrophy, massive, 906

— milk, production, relation to maternal haemoglobin level, 567

— Painful nipples in pregnancy, 202

Breath delivery; foetal mortality, 667

— presentation; foetal mortality in primigravidae and multiparae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)

Bristol: Canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)

— University. *See* Universities: Bristol

British Association of Physical Medicine, 915; annual general meeting, 1278

British Association of Urological Surgeons; annual meeting, 1215

British Cardiac Society, 1379

British Council, 215, 313, 573, 699, 833, 854, 1279, 1442, 1467

Courses for specialists from overseas, 353

Sir Henry Dale elected President, 259

Foreign scholarships, 444

Scandinavian scientific literature; translation into English, 1215

British Empire Cancer Campaign: Fellowships for cancer research, 741

British Institute of Radiology; new branches, 440

British Journal of Psychiatric Social Work, 481

British Journal of Sociology, 679

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Armed Forces; memorandum on pay, 1184 (L)

Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association); seventh session, 1420

Committee on patenting in the medical field, 1356 (L)

Council; constitution, 825 (L)

Evidence before Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 357 (L); 365, 492

General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner, 1251; 1244 (L), 1369 (C), 1429 (C)

Occupational health services; report on, 157

Report of the Committee on Nutrition, 1950, 531 (L), 541, 731 (C), 847 (C)

Special Representative Meeting; constitution of Council, 825 (L)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease; B.M.A. memorandum, 484

British Medical Students Association, 384, 445, 1215, 1492

British Orthopaedic Association, 916, 1264

British Paediatric Association; survey of growth of infants and young children, 1327

British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd., 1299

British Standards Institution: Spoons for measuring medicine, 692

British Tuberculosis Association; Annual Conference, 557

BRITTAIN, H. A.: Brachial neuralgia, 1491

BROCK, R. C.: Early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, 116

— Relation of sinusitis to bronchiectasis, 1197

— See BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice, 1283

BRODERICK, R. A.: Plastic bone models, 731

BRODY, Morris Benjamin, obituary of, 1439

Bromate in "home perm" sets; dangers, 493

Bromism derived from mother's milk, causing skin eruption in newborn (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769

Bronchial asthma; prognosis (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)

Bronchiectasis in pneumonia, 581

— in sinusitis, 1197

— treatment, 1019

Bronchitis, chronic, and war gases, 1094

— treatment with penicillin aerosol, 441, 608, 903

Bronchography (E. Huijzinga and G. J. Smeit), 1179

— new method, 1140, 1319, 1429, 1491

Bronchopneumonia as sequel of measles, 378

— chemotherapy, 364

— in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363

Bronchus, carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116

— secondary, simulating strangulated femoral hernia (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)

— foreign bodies in, undetected, 954

— tuberculosis of; diagnosis, 1445

BROOKE, Brian: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis, 1136

BROOM, J. C. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336

BROOM, R.: *Finding the Missing Link*, 470

BROSTER, L. R.: Hypertrichosis; Report of three cases, 1171 (O)

BROUGHTON, A. D. D., elected to Parliament, 538

BROWN, Arnold: Three-quarters of a fatality, 310

BROWN, E. Vipont: Fifty years of medicine, 548

BROWN, Eric Barlow, obituary of, 910

BROWN, G. Laing. *See* WEIR, J. H., and BROWN, G. Laing, 1053

BROWN, Leonard Graham, obituary of, 1376

BROWNE, Denis: Fate of the foreskin, 181

BROWNE, R. C., and others: Ergonomics Research Society, 1009

BROWNE, Robley Henry John, obituary of, 791

BROWNELL, Katherine A. *See* HARTMAN, Frank A., and BROWNELL, Katherine A., 1120

BROWNING, Carl, presentation to, by Glasgow University, 1152

BROWNLEE, C. A. E. Innes: Chilblains, 493

Brucellosis (*Undulant Fever*), 2nd ed. (Harold J. Harris), 1120

— control in Malta, 968

— lymphadenopathy in, 185

— treatment with aureomycin (E. W. Lindeck), 985 (O)

BRUMPT, E.: *Précis de Parasitologie*, Vols. 1 and 2, 6th ed., 167

BRYAN-BROWN, D. S.: The ageing population, 378

BUCHAN, T. W.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 1268

BUCKLEY, C. W.: Osteoarthritis, 1415

BUCKLEY, G. L.: The opaque catheter, 1434

BUCKLEY, John Philip, obituary of, 131

Buckstone Browne Dinnher, 499

BUDDING, Mary E.: Immunization and poliomyelitis, 1273

Budget and the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 966

Building: Control of Building Operations (No. 14) Order (1949), 912

BULL, G. M.: Acute tubular nephrosis, 1263

BUNTING, A. H.: Food production in the Tropics, 603

Burgi theory of drug synergism, 744

BURKE, T. J.: Fate of the foreskin, 374

BURNARD, E. D.: Hirschsprung's disease in infancy, 151 (O)

BURNET, F. M.: Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004

— General pathology of virus infection, 1260

BURSTEIN, Charles L.: *Fundamental Considerations in Anesthesia*, 587

BURT, Catherine C., and GRAHAM, A. J. P.: Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension, 455 (O); 474 (L)

BURTON-BROWN, Jean: Traumatic enlargement of clitoris, 468

BUSSELL, L. J.: Arab refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan, 1070

BUSVINE, J. R.: Survival of the flea, 560

BUXTON, P. H., and WILLCOX, A.: Endothelioma of the pleura, 281 (O)

BYRNE, E. A. J. *See* SPACEK, W. R., and BYRNE, E. A. J., 1429

C

C5. *See* Pentamethonium iodide

C6. *See* Hexamethonium iodide

Caecitis, acute phlegmonous, 190

Caesarean section, anaesthesia for (H. T. Davenport and F. J. Prime), 1347 (O); 1357 (A)

— infant death rate in, 1349

— Two successful post-mortem cases following spinal analgesia (A. H. C. Walker and Stafford Matthews), 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)

CAINE, Nathaniel, obituary of, 255

CAIRN, M. D.: With whales and seals, 493

CAIRNEY, John, appointed Director-General of Health, New Zealand, 558

Calcium chloride in treatment of chilblains, 611

Calcutta, cholera in (epidemiological note), 1015, 1089

CALLAW, W. D. A.: Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954

CALLOW, R. K.: Expedition to Nigeria, 1484; 1477 (A)

CALNAN, C. D.: *Enteritis necroticans*, 228

CALWELL, H. G.: Erythema nodosum, 672

Cambridge University. *See* Universities: Cambridge

CAMERON, C.: Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954

CAMERON, I. Gordon: Acute inversion of uterus, 1143

— *Cupra bug*, 262

— and VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C.: *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, 1117

CAMERON, Robert, obituary of, 195

Cameron Prize, 499

CAMPBELL, A. C. P., appointed Proctor Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, Manchester University, 676

CAMPBELL, A. M. G., MACRAE, J., MANDERSON, W. G., SUMNER, K. C., and BROOM, J. C.: Canicola fever in Bristol, 336 (O); 359 (L)

CAMPBELL, C. *See* DAVIES, T. E. Jones, and CAMPBELL, C., 1350

CAMPBELL, G.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 841

CAMPBELL, Malcolm S.: Surgical management of the aged, 185

CAMPBELL, Maurice: Congenital heart disease, 1188, 1250

— *See* BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice, 1283

CANCER:

Brachial carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116

— secondary, simulating strangulated femoral hernia (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)

Cancer Current Literature, 1214

Cancer of breast, treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)

Cancer of the Uterine Cervix (F. Trulsen), 106

Cancer of uterus in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918

Carcinogenic activities of azo compounds, 1132

Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Bredaley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)

— of stomach (Harold C. Edwards), 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)

5th International Congress, 970, 1443

Co-ordinating Committee; appointments, 616

Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)

genital, chemotherapy in, 188

Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Lecture, 81; report of the director, 1132

Krebsmetastases (Hans E. Walther), 471

Oesophageal carcinoma associated with achalasia of cardia (K. Sicher), 1117

Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)

Radiotherapy of epithelioma, 830 (A)

Research fellowships

Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)

Statistics, 122

Stomach; perforated carcinoma simulating perforated gastric ulcer (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)

Synchronous double primary carcinomas (T. B. Williamson), 648; 905 (C), 1318 (C), 1430 (C), 1489 (C)

Treatment with teroperine, 447

Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)

Virus theory; recent work on (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)

Canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)

CANTLIE, Sir Neil: Treatment of wounded in Malaya, 546

CANTOR, Meyer A.: *Intestinal Intubation*, 885

Capital punishment: British Medical Association evidence to Royal Commission, 365

CAPON, Norman B.: Development and behaviour of children, 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; and under organs and regions

Cardia, achalasia of, 179
 — associated with oesophageal carcinoma (K. Sicher), 1117
Cardiology; developments since 1900, 19
 — Heart disease, simulation (A. Rae Gilchrist), 327 (O); 357 (L), 670 (C)
 — by pain in chest wall (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L), 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477 (A)
Cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
Cardiospasm, 120
Cardiovascular disease: *Angiology*, 1017
Caries: Dental cavities in the golden hamster (J. D. King), 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
 — Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929-49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
 — fluoride prophylaxis, 617
CARLSON, N. R.: Teething troubles, 798
Carotid ligation in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 810
CARLYLE, Thomas: *Mr. Carlyle My Patient* (James L. Halliday), 229; 549 (C)
Carpal scaphoid, fracture; diagnosis and treatment (G. Perkins), 536
CARSLAW, James: Mikulicz's syndrome, 373
CARTER, C. W., and THOMPSON, R. H. S.: *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine*, 589
CARTER, J. Keith: *The Medical Bill*, 1270
CARTWRIGHT, D. F. F.: Chinese geese and salmonella, 1446
CARVER, Alfred Edward Arthur, obituary of, 1494
CASSON, F. R. C.: With whales and seals, 311
Catheter, opaque, 1434
Catholicism and contraception, 843, 1009, 1202, 1370, 1375
CAWADIAS, A. P.: British spas and health resorts, 1272
CAWLEY, Philip F.: Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 248
Cecil Joll Prize, awarded to Sir Thomas Dunhill, 1277
Cellophane wrapping for tablets, 252
Census of Britain, 1465
Central Council for the Care of Cripples; annual general meeting, 1316
Central Council for Health Education, 667
 — Health education in factories and workshops, 1178
 — Report for 1948-9, 953
Central Midwives Board; appointments, 1017
Cepharanthine in treatment of tuberculosis, 294 (A)
Cerebrospinal fluid changes in influenza and poliomyelitis, 502
 — in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma (W. R. Henderson and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney), 1461 (O)
 — Specimens for serological tests, 301
 — meningitis in Egypt (epidemiological note), 854
Certification by unregistered medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1324
Cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
Cervix uteri. *See Uterus, cervix*
Chadwick Lectures, 314
CHALK, M., and JOZEF, E.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
CHALMERS, J. A. *See Anderson, G. S.*, and *Chalmers, J. A.* 1318
CHALMERS, R. Duff: Students' literary style, 847
CHAMPION, Selwyn Gurney, obituary of, 255
Chancroid, experimental inoculation, prevention with chloramphenicol, 468
CHAPPLE, C. F.: Reduction *en masse* of a strangulated inguinal hernia, 286
CHARLES, Sir John, appointed Chief Medical Officer of the Home Office, 1379
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 499
Charles Tomes Lecturer, 967
Charles West Lecture, 859
CHAZAN, Albert A.: Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis, 1492
Chelsea Clinical Society, 741; 1214
Chelsea Hospitals Quarterly, 340
Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity (W. A. Sexton), 1473
Chemistry: *Topics in Physical Chemistry* (W. Mansfield Clark), 589
Chemotherapy, development of, since 1900, 4, 5, 29
 — Hypersensitivity to sulphonamides (A. I. Suchett-Kaye), 704 (O)
 — in bronchopneumonia, 364
 — in malignant disease, 188
CHENY, Garnett: *Medical Management of Gastro-intestinal Disorders*, 1181
Chest. *See Thorax*
CHESTERMAN, Judson T.: Parturition and pneumonectomy, 124
 — Ogilvie's syndrome, 184
Cheyne, Sir William Watson; role in the evolution of thyroid surgery, 841
Chicago-Cook County Health Survey (United States Public Health Service), 1055
Chilblains, 378
 — aetiology, 125
 — treatment with calcium, 124, 493, 611
 — with nicotinic acid, 125
Childbirth. *See Labour*
CHILDREN: *See also Infants*
 — Adoption procedure, 971
CHILDREN (continued):
 — Aspiration of gastric contents and its treatment (V. G. S. Damms), 1054
Child Health in Warm Climates (W. K. Blackie), 1055
Child welfare, developments since 1900, 50
 — team for Sudan, 1194
 — Childhood psychosis, 944 (L)
Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929-49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
Development and behaviour (Norman B. Capon) 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
Examination of young children with acute appendicitis (Robert Strang), 586
Feeding of Children from One to Five Years (Ministry of Health), 467
Growth; survey by Ministry of Health and Education and British Paediatric Association, 1327
Health services in Britain, 833
Hirschsprung's disease in, 154
Kidnapped Greek children, 728, 963, 1143, 1322
Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
Primary torsion of the omentum A. Bruce MacLean), 100 (O)
Speech disorders and the family doctor (Muriel Morley, Donald Court, and Henry Miller), 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
White children, effect of tropical climate on, 620
X-ray examination of schoolchildren, 1090

CHIMARIOS, J. *See SORDINAS, Th.*, and *Chimarios, J.*, 728
Chin support in flexion deformity (J. Middleton), 372
Chiropodists; conference, 1443
CHISHOLM, Brock: World Health Organization, 1021 (O); 1057 (L)
 — visit to U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, 678
Chloramphenicol; distribution, 1091
 — in typhoid, 829 (A), 1432
 — in urinary infection, 1433
 — in venereal diseases (R. R. Willcox), 467 (O)
Chloroform in labour, 250
Chloromycetin. *See Chloramphenicol*
Chlorosis, 962, 1204, 1431
Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682
Cholecystitis, presenting signs of, 1434
Cholera, Asiatic; appearance in Europe, 1033
 — control teams of World Health Organization, 156
 — in Calcutta (epidemiological note), 1015, 1089
 — inoculation, international certificate, 301
 — since 1900, 41
 — vaccine, standardization of, 1039
Chorion epithelioma with herpes gestationis and hydatidiform mole (W. G. Tillman), 1471
CHOWDHARY, D. S.: Smallpox, 1080
Chronic sick, care of (Thomas McKeown and C. R. Lowe), 323 (O); 360 (L)
Ciba Foundation: Symposium on toxæmias of pregnancy, 242
Circulation, cerebral, surgical improvement of, 423, 546
 — in disease: Venous pressure and cardiac output (J. G. G. Borst), 484
Circumcision, advantages and disadvantages of, 122, 181, 247, 304, 374, 439
 — comparative incidence, 181
 — prophylactic value, 182
 — sequelae, 181
Cirrhosis, hepatic, treatment, 447
City of London Maternity Hospital; bicentenary celebrations, 725
CIVATTE, A. *See DARIER, J.*, *Civatte, A.*, and *Tzank, A.*, 652
Civil Defence Services, planning of; guidance for local authorities, 1003
Civil Service medical officers; remuneration, 475 (L); 946 (L)
CLARK, F. Le Gros: World food problems and the increasing population, 602
CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G.: Congenital heart disease and dissecting aneurysm, 1435
CLARK, W. Mansfield: *Topics in Physical Chemistry*, 589
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Lectures on Medicine to Nurses*, 886
Claudication, intermittent, effect of "priscol" in, 872
Clavicle: Coracoclavicular joint, treated successfully by operation (F. J. S. Hall), 766 (O)
CLEGG, J. W. *See BIGNAL, J. R.*, and others, 1224
CLEMENTS, F. W.: *Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis*, 471
Climacteric, male, impotence at, 695
Clinical pathology during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
Clitoris, traumatic enlargement (Jean Burton-Brown), 468
CLIVE, F. Temple: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1143; 1274 (C)
Clonorchiasis, treatment, 502
Clothing: *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing* (Editor: L. H. Newburgh), 528
Club Panamericano de Doctores, 430
CLYNE, D. G. Wilson: Failed forceps, 246
Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol (Shepard Shapiro and Murray Weiner), 943
Coccidioidomycosis, 477 (A)
Coeliac disease; incidence, 1159
COHEN, Sir Henry: Fifty years of medical research and practice, 16 (O)
 — Harvey and the scientific method (Harveian Lecture), 781
COHN, Robert: *Clinical Electroencephalography*, 1121
Coitus; treatment of ejaculatio praecox, 797
Cold, common, treatment with antihistamine drugs, 129, 250, 261, 795, 828 (A), 958
 — viability of responsible organisms, 797
COLDREY, Eric: Appendicular faecolith, 673
COLE, Leslie: Teaching hospital and the general practitioner, 661; 1370 (C)
COLE, Lewis G.: *Lung Dust Lesions Versus Tuberculosis*, 1119
Colectomy; indications in ulcerative colitis, 1136
COLEY, Bradley L.: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions*, 470
Colic, diagnosis, 596
Colitis, post-dysenteric (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
 — ulcerative, 1135
 — liver damage in (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)
COLLARD, Patrick. *See HART, F. Dudley*, and *• COLLARD, Patrick*, 278
Colleges. *See*:
 — Epsom College
 — Royal College of Nursing
 — Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
 — Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
 — Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
 — Royal College of Physicians of London
 — Royal College of Surgeons of England
 — Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland
 — Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
 — Royal Veterinary College
COLLIER, H. O. J.: Pharmacology of D-O-O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide in relation to its clinical use, 1293 (O); 1309 (A)
Collings, J. S.: survey of general practice in Britain 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1431 (C)
COLLINS, Douglas H.: *Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases*, 824
COLLINS, J. O., SANGER, Ruth, ALLEN, F. H., and RACE, R. R.: Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions, 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
COLLIS, Edgar L.: Resettlement of the tuberculous, 191
Colon, carcinoma of, double primary, 1318
 — Colectomy; indications in ulcerative colitis, 1136
 — Colostomy; effect of pregnancy on, 318
 — Liver damage in ulcerative colitis (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)
 — obstruction, 606
 — Ogilvie's syndrome, 184
 — Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
Colonial Medical Service: Medical research, 293 (A); 299
Colonies: Health administration, 775 (A)
Colostomy, effect of pregnancy on, 318
Colour-blindness, 1333
Colour-vision: Perception of yellow, 1332
 — recent advances (H. Hartridge) 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
Colporrhaphy, posterior, 1142
COLT, G. H.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 489
COMFORT, Alex.: Fate of the foreskin, 304
Communicable diseases, study in U.S.A., 336
Compound E. *See* Cortisone
Concussion: Differential diagnosis of post-concussion states and alcoholism, 1381
Conferences: International West African Conference, 855
Congenital defects in case of spontaneous rupture of bladder (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1240
CONGRESSES:
 — International Anatomical Congress, 383
 — Fifth International Cancer Congress, 970, 1443
 — International Dental Congress, 1215
 — French congresses in 1951, 1379
 — European Congress of the Spanish National Association of Gastroenterology, 500
 — First International Conference of Gerontological Societies, 1443
 — 14th French Congress of Gynaecology, 856
 — International Congress of Gynaecology (1951), 1153
 — International Society of Haematology, 315
 — 6th International Congress on History of Science, 199
 — 10th International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 1443
 — American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 199
 — 6th International Congress of Paediatrics, 445
 — Sixth International Congress of Radiology, 1328
 — Royal Sanitary Institute; annual Health Congress, 1130; 1318 (C), 1321 (C)
Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis; aetiology and treatment (J. G. Milner), 1480
 — in Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393
CONN, Howard F. (Editor): *Current Therapy*, 1242
Connective-tissue changes, anaphylactic, 91

Consultant services: Planning and development, 173 (A)

Consultants and Specialists: Distinction awards 295 (A); 497, 1494 (parliamentary note)

Contraception. *See Birth control*

Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)

CONWAY-HUGHES, J.: Carcinoma of stomach, 1139

COOK, James: Ileo-colic intussusception of traumatic origin, 526

COOKE, R. T.: Fatal air embolism due to vaginal douching in pregnancy, 1241

— and SHEEHAN, H. L.: Cases of hypopituitarism, 928 (O); 945 (L)

COPE, V. Zachary: Acute abdominal disease, 596; 1009 (C)

COPELAND, Murray M. *See Geschickter, Charles F.*, and COPELAND, Murray M., 355

COPEMAN, W. S. C., and others: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006

COPPLANS, M.: "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1431

COPPLANS, M. P.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 488

COPPER, A. C.: *Introduction to Clinical Orbitometry*, 707

Copper as industrial hazard, 261

Copra bug, 262

Coracoclavicular joint, treated successfully by operation (F. J. S. Hall), 766 (O)

Coral ulcer (Frank S. Preston), 642 (O); 846 (C)

CORBETT, H. Vincent: Gynaecology and surgery, 902

— Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1433

CORI, C. F., elected foreign member of Royal Society, 1091

Cornea, Mooren's ulcer of; treatment, 971

CORNER, Edred Moss, obituary of, 1144

Coronary artery disease in diabetes; effect of insulin, 1499

— occlusion, differential diagnosis of, 1009

— thrombosis; differential diagnosis from pulmonary embolism, 328

Corpus luteum, ruptured, profuse haemorrhage from, simulating ectopic pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst), 416

CORSI, Henry, obituary of, 130

CORT, F.: Immunization against colds, 202

— Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 250

Corticotrophin, suggested mode of action in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)

Cortisone, action on haemopoietic system, 421 (L)

— and ACTH: Present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113; 846 (C)

— effect in diabetes coincident with Addison's disease, 829, 1204

— in rheumatic disease, 998 (L)

— new sources in Nigeria (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)

— Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocorticosterone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)

— scope and limitations of, 1389

— side-effects, 114

COURT, Donald. *See Morley, Muriel, Court, Donald*, and MILLER, Henry, 574

COUTTS, David, obituary of, 964

COWEN, J. *See Malone, R. H.*, and COWEN, J., 1299

COWIAN, Frank Cunningham, obituary of, 677

COX, Alfred: General practice fifty years ago; some reminiscences, 77

— *Among the Doctors*, 995

COX, L. W.: Foetal mortality in breech delivery, 667

Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)

— and Bornholm disease (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)

CRABBE, G. M.: Fifty years of medicine, 671

CRADDOCK, A. L.: Protection of the worker, 906

Cramp, nocturnal, treatment with quinine sulphate, 478 (A); 672 (C)

CRASKE, N. *See Thorley, A. S.*, and CRASKE, N., 97

CRAWFORD, Barbara: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074

CRAWFORD, J. W.: Pencil in the leg, 732

CRAWFORD, Robert: A useful hobby, 788

Cretin, pregnant, thyroid requirements of, 1281

CRICHTON, Derk: Treatment of the concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy, 401 (O)

CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The training of the G.P., 1369

Crime, medical aspects, 590 (L)

— Research into the origins of delinquent behaviour (John Bowlby), 570 (O); 590 (L)

Cripples: Central Council for the Care of Cripples; annual general meeting, 1316

CROCKETT, Gerard: Definition of senility, 907

CROFTON, J. W. *See Bignall, J. R.*, and others, 1224

CROOK, B. A.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372

CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David: Acute inversion of the uterus, 729

Croonian Lectures, 1062

CROSBY, G. J. V.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 956

CROSSFIELD, P. O.: Treatment of rheumatic fever, 129

CROWE, H. Warren: Hormones and rheumatism, 250

CRUDEN, W. V.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 610

Cruelty: Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787

CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Prevention and control of infection, 25 (O)

CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Poliomyelitis after immunization, 1139

CRUMBLE, J. R., and ZANKER, Arthur: Leucotomy and hypertension, 904

CRUMPTON, Marjorie: Congenital heart disease and dissecting aneurysm of pulmonary artery, 1303, 1435

CULPIN, Ernest: Chilblains; treatment with calcium, 611

CUMMING, John Keith, obituary of, 1438

Curare. *See Tubocurarine*

CURRIE, R. D. *See Addis, H. St. C.*, and CURRIE, R. D., 877

CUSTER, R. Philip: *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow*, 587

CUTTING, Philip: Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia, 1371

"Cyclotron" hazards in newborn, 237 (A)

Cylinders, gas; need for standardization, 838

Cyprus freed from malaria, 119

CYRIAX, James: Cervical disk lesions, 1139

Cystadenoma, pseudomucinous, of umbilicus, 667

Cystectomy, total, 192

Czechoslovakia; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 1090

D

DABER, K. S. *See Fairbrother, R. W.*, and DABER, K. S., 1098

DACIE, J. V., DRESNER, E., MOLLIN, D. L., and WHITE, J. C.: Aminopterin in the treatment of acute leukaemia, 1447 (O); 1475 (L)

DALE, Sir Henry H.: Advances in medicinal therapeutics, 1 (O)

— elected President of British Council, 259

— lecture tour of New Zealand and Canada, 313

DALGLEISH, P. G., and ANSELL, B. M.: Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis, 225 (O); 439 (C)

DAMMS, V. G. S.: Aspiration of gastric contents in children and its treatment, 1054

Dangerous Drugs Acts; changes in the Poisons List and Rules, 1193

— Regulation (1950), 915

DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A.: *Dermatologie*, 652

DARMADY, E. M.: Aetiology of acute tubular necrosis, 1263

DARNTON, Marguerite: Immunization and poliomyelitis, 1489

DAVENPORT, H. T., and PRIME, F. J.: Anaesthesia for caesarean operation, 1347 (O); 1357 (A)

DAVEY, Llewellyn: Stress incontinence, 186

David Anderson-Berry Prize, 259

DAVIDSON, J. Romanes, and DOUGLASS, Ernest: Nocturnal enuresis: A special approach to treatment, 1345 (O); 1357 (A)

DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074

— and FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Incidence of the sprue syndrome, with some observations on the natural history, 1157 (O); 1182 (L); 1374 (C)

DAVIES, A. Bentley: Identification of tablets, 960

DAVIES, D. V.: Structure and functions of the synovial membrane, 92 (O); 437 (C)

DAVIES, E. R., and STEWART, I. S.: Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia, 1114 (O); 1371 (C)

DAVIES, J. *See Millen, J. W.*, and DAVIES, J., 377

DAVIES, T. E. Jones, and CAMPBELL, C.: Suppurative pericarditis complicating osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin, 1350

DAVIS, D. Page: Laryngeal obstruction during whooping-cough, 1202

DAVIS, Neville: Delayed haemorrhage after traumatic rupture of spleen, 1351

DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: A new method of bronchography, 1429

DAVISON, Hugh, and HUBER, Alfred: Effects of nitrogen mustard on the intraocular pressure, 939

DAWKINS, Massey: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373

DAWSON, F. W. W.: Jelly-fish and weever-fish, 798

DAWSON, G. de H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1431

D.D.T. in control of malaria, 1200

DEAN, R. F. A.: Significance of haemoglobin level in the puerperium; its relation to birth weight and production of breast milk, 567 (O); 843 (C)

Deafness: Research unit at Institute of Laryngology and Otology, 135

DEAKIN, H. V.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902

Death, age of occurrence, 252, 378

— causes of, 1900 and 1948 compared, 55

— rates, by sex and age, changes since 1900, 54

— Terminal electrocardiograms, 595 (A)

DEEPING, George Warwick, obituary of, 1084

DE GRUCHY, W. J. B.: Oedema of the hand in an infant, 744

DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G. *See Henderson W. R.*, and DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., 1461

Dehydration, 895

DE JODE, L. *See Hales, J. Stuart*, and DE JODE, L., 491

DELACHAUX, A. *See Vannotti, A.*, and DELACHAUX, A., 707

Delinquency, juvenile: Crime and punishment (parliamentary note), 850

— effect of films on, 673, 787, 962

— research into the origins of (John Bowlby), 570 (O); 590 (L)

Delinquents in Denmark, 1442

DELLER, Peter: Double primary carcinoma, 1489

Demodex folliculorum, 744

Dengue, 42

Denmark: Delinquency, 1442

— Scientific apparatus, 346

Dental Board of the United Kingdom: E. W. Fish appointed chairman, 314

— Service: National Health Service (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1276

— School dental service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)

Dentistry. *See also Teeth*

— International Dental Congress, 1215

— preventive medicine, in, 188

— Teviot Committee; training of oral hygienists, 703

Dentition; relief of teething troubles, 619, 732, 798, 1009

Dentures, stainless steel, 138

Desoxycortone. *See Desoxycorticosterone*

Dermatitis: Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620

— from hair dye (medico-legal note), 911; successful appeal by manufacturers, 1495

— industrial, 1202, 1373

— film on, 678

— preventive measures, 454

Dermatology: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed. (R. Cranston Low and G. A. Grant Peterkin), 885

— *Dermatologie* (J. Darier, A. Civatte, and A. Tzanck), 652

— *Histopathology of the Skin* (Walter F. Lever), 885

— History of dermatology, with special reference to P. G. Unna, 434

— *Skin Diseases in General Practice* (F. Ray Bettley), 652

DESHMUKH, P. L.: Myoedema, 304

— Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria, 905

Desoxycorticosterone in rheumatoid arthritis, 1006, 1020, 1490

— production of hypertension and hyalinosis by (Hans Selye), 203 (O)

— secretion of, 1388

DE SWET, George: Unhealthy offices, 378

DEVITT, D. C., and others: Brachial plexus block, 670

Devon and Exeter Medico-chirurgical Society: Obesity (Peter Bishop), 1198

DEWHURST, C. J.: Profuse haemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum simulating an ectopic pregnancy, 416

— Acute inversion of the uterus, 905

DEWITT, W. (Editor): *Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1, 995

Dexterity; relation to age, 830 (A)

Diabetes, aetiology of, 1381

— *Diabetes and Its Treatment* (Joseph H. Barach), 287

— association with Addison's disease, 829 (A); 1204 (C)

— Coronary disease in diabetes; effect of insulin, 1499

— effect on potency, 695

— half-century's experience (Elliott P. Joslin), 1095 (O); 1122 (L); 1490 (C)

— incidence, 1097

— prognosis, 1095

— treatment, role of insulin in, 1122 (L)

— with protamine zinc insulin alone, 1445

— vascular changes in, 1490

Diabetics, extra rations for, 1379

Diagnosis: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 2nd ed. (John A. Kohler), 587

Diarrhoea and vomiting, infantile; treatment with aureomycin (J. Henning Magnusson and others), 1398 (O)

Diathermy currents; Effect on metal implants in the body wall (George Smith), 1466 (O)

DIBLE, J. H.: Acute tubular necrosis, 1262

Dichloroethylene hazards, 261

Dickens, Charles, psychopathology of, 192, 377

DICKSON, R. M.: Prevention of welders' flash, 667; 962 (C)

Dicoumarol: *Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol* (Shepard Shapiro and Murray Weiner), 943

— in thrombophlebitis, 798

— therapy, and prothrombin estimation (M. Toohey), 518 (O)

— dangers of, 183, 305, 375, 491

Dictionary: *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420

— *Medical Etymology* (O. H. Perry Petter), 420

Diet, cereal-free, 743

— in treatment of acute hepatitis (O. Gertzen), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)

— Report of Committee on Nutrition, British Medical Association, 531 (L); 541; 731 (C), 847 (C)

Diethazine hydrochloride. *See "Diparcol"*

DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Student Congress; disclaimer, 1433

— The Medical Bill, 1492

Dihydrostreptomycin and streptomycin, comparative value of, 248, 441

DILLON, J. D.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1273

Dimethyl sulphate, ocular effects of, 1282

Dimethyl D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)

D-O,O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide; pharmacology in relation to clinical use (H. O. J. Collier), 1293 (O); 1309 (A)

Dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate in trichomonal vaginitis (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)

DINGLEY, Lionel Alfred, obituary of, 848

DINGWALL, E. J.: *Very Peculiar People*, 1352

Dinitro-ortho-cresol, toxic effects, 509; 1478 (A)

Dinitrophenol, toxic effects, 509

"Diparcol" in Parkinson's syndrome (R. M. Gray), 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)

Diphtheria immunization, association with poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004, 1139, 1273, 1425, 1489, 1492

— developments since 1900, 3

— urticaria after, 201

— with P.T.A.P. in adults (Th. M. Vogelsang), 104 (O)

— in South Persia (R. Hodgson and I. S. Stewart), 1238 (O); 1374 (C)

— labial; report on 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East (George S. Riddell), 818 (O)

Disabled persons; employment in special factories and workshops, 604

Diseases: International statistical classification, 836

"Dispir" tablets, 958, 1139, 1431

— haematemesis due to, 124

Disseminated sclerosis; prognosis (Margaret Reinhold), 160 (O); 307 (C)

Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 1494

— confidential, 295 (A); 497 (parliamentary note)

Diverticulosis, management of, 1500

DIXON, R. Halstead: Pain simulating heart disease, 670

DOBING, John: Scientific Society, 129

DOBELL, Clifford, obituary of, 129

DOIG, A. T.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 437

DOLL, Richard: Perforated carcinoma of the stomach simulating perforated gastric ulcer, 215 (O); 437 (C)

— and HADLEY, A. L.: Fate of the foreskin, 181

— *See MORRIS, J. N., Jones, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard*, 487

DOLTON, E. G. Erysipelioid, 438

Domiciliary midwifery, 392, 550

— in London, 119

Domville Memorial Gift, 443

DONALDSON, Malcolm: Cancer statistics, 122

— Psychology of the surgical patient, 606

— *What Every Woman Should Know*, 1121

DORE, James C.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 548

DORMER, Robert: Names of new drugs, 1437

Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 795

Dostoevsky, Fedor, psychopathological study of, 125

DOUGLAS, A. C.: Development of psychological medicine, 440

DOUGLASS, Ernest. *See* DAVIDSON, J. Romanes, and DOUGLASS, Ernest, 1345

DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and FINNEGAR, T. R. L.: Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease, 869 (O); 891 (A)

DOXIADIS, S.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 191

D.P.H. (London), 1929-39, 378

DRABBLE, J. E. *See* REED, J. Clynton, and DRABBLE, J. E., 963

Dreams, Freud's theory of, 32, 440

DRESNER, E. *See* DACIE, J. V., 1447

DREW, A. J. K.: Spoons as a measure, 252

— Multiple ectopic pregnancy, 305

Drinking water; standard of purity in Switzerland, 682

Drugs: Biological standardization, 1037, 1040

— Dangerous Drugs Acts; changes in Poisons List and Rules, 1193

— Dangerous Drugs Regulations (1950), 915

— hypersensitivity to, 89

— Identification of tablets, 960, 1323

— methods of measurement, 692

— Names of new drugs, 1437

— psychological effect on surgical patient, 398

— synergism; Burg theory, 744

— Therapeutic substances in their international aspects (Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey), 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)

DRUMMOND, J.: New concepts of gout, 1141

Drunkenness; duty of doctor employed by accused, 1382

— tests, 1217, 1382

DRURY, Alan Nigel, knighthood conferred on, 1423

DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer: *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table*, 588

Dublin. *See* Universities: Dublin

Ductus arteriosus, patent; diagnosis and treatment, 1189

"Duffy" antibody; second example (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)

"Dumping" syndrome; treatment, 1281

DUNBAR, Flanders: *Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment* (Flanders Dunbar), 707

DUNHILL, Sir Thomas, awarded Cecil Joll Prize, 1277

DUNLOP, D. M.: Anti-thyroid substances in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196

DUNLOP, D. M., appointed Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor, 135

DUNLOP, Gavin: Persistent hiccup, 1143

DUNSMUIR, Allan, obituary of, 965

DUNSTAN, Margaret N.: Infantile gastro-enteritis contracted in hospitals, 123

"Duomycin." *See* Aureomycin

Dupuytren's contracture; aetiology, 858

Durham. *See* Universities: Durham

DURRANS, S. F.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 610

Dust suppression in industry, 454

Dyes as chemotherapeutic agents, 4

DYKES, R. M.: *Illness in Infancy*, 1412

DYNSKI-KLEIN, M.: Microscopical examination of faeces, 671

DYSART, C.: Sulphonamides and measles, 1437

Dyschezia, 154

Dysentery (epidemiological note), 1015

— amoebic. *See* Amoebiasis

— bacillary, study and treatment of, developments since 1900, 40

— chemoprophylaxis of, 1192

— in England and Wales in 1950; memorandum by medical officers to the Ministry of Health, 1191

Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)

— recent statistics (epidemiological note), 852

Dyskinesia, biliary, 559

Dyslalia, 576

Dysmenorrhoea in chlorosis, 1204

DYSON, F. L.: Liver damage in ulcerative colitis, 1301 (O)

Dysphagia due to short oesophagus, 245

E

Ear drum, artificial, 1019

Ears, necrosis of, in abacterial endocarditis (Keith Ball), 1236 (O)

EASON, E. H.: Animal experiments, 192

— Soil and health, 731

EASTWOOD, C. G.: Medical administrators, 127

— Animal experiments, 306

EBAN, Isaac: An appendicular faecolith, 1140

Eczema; causes and treatment (R. T. Brain), 717

EDDY, Walter H.: *Vitaminology, the Chemistry and Function of the Vitamin*, 823

EDESON, J. F. B., and FIELD, J. W.: Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya, 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)

Edinburgh. *See also* Universities: Edinburgh

Edinburgh Obstetrical Society: Obstetric operations in difficult labour, 180

Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954

EDINGTON, G. M.: Malignant tertian malaria, 671

EDMOND, William Square, obituary of, 442

EDMUND, H. Tudor: Mass vaccination, 1492

Edward Nettleship Prize, 1497

EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120

EDWARDS, Harold C.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)

EDWARDS, Mary: Maternity and the N.H.S., 843

Effort syndrome; treatment with thyroid extract contraindicated, 1330

Eire, Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 198, 555, 1326

Ejaculatio praecox; treatment, 797

ELAM, John: Gas-air machines, 1323

Electrocardiogram shortly before death, 595 (A)

Electrocardiography: Development of the electrocardiogram in Great Britain (S. L. Barron), 720; 1008 (C)

— *Electrocardiography* (Louis Wolff), 1409

Electro-convulsion therapy, 137

— in general practice, 190, 378

Electroencephalogram in epilepsy (Denis Williams), 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)

— in murderers, 361 (A)

— in petit mal, 687

Electroencephalography: *Clinical Electroencephalography* (Robert Cohn), 1121

— Federation of E. E. G. societies, 741

Electrotherapy in insanity 100 years ago, 671

ELFORD, W. J., elected F.R.S., 715

ELIOT, Martha M.: Advisory services of the World Health Organization, 1027 (O)

ELKAN, E.: Sadism on the screen, 674

ELLIOT, Walter, elected to Parliament, 538

ELLIOTT, John: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550

ELLIOTT, Thomas Robert, obituary of, 1209

ELLIS, Richard W. B.: Age of puberty in the tropics, 85 (O); 1267 (C)

ELPHINSTONE, R. H. *See* SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G., and ELPHINSTONE, R. H., 166

Embolism, air, fatal, due to vaginal douche in pregnancy (R. T. Cooke), 1241

— — in artificial pneumoperitoneum (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)

— pulmonary, differential diagnosis from coronary thrombosis, 328

EMBREY, Mostyn P.: Case of uterus didelphys with unilateral gynaesthesia, 820 (O); 961 (C)

Emergency Bed Service; report for 1949-50, 1315

Emphysema, self-production by malingerer (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)

Empire Rheumatism Council, 679

Lord Webb-Johnson elected vice-president, 498

Scientific Advisory Committee: Controlled investigation into the aetiology and clinical features of rheumatoid arthritis, 799 (O); 826 (L); 957 (C), 1206 (C); 1273 (C)

— — — Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006

Encephalitis, acute; notification regulations, 119

Encephalopathy due to pertussis vaccine, 110 (A)

Endocarditis; abacterial, with necrosis of ears (Keith Ball), 1236 (O)

— bacterial, subacute; recovery from ruptured mycotic aneurysm (Philip R. Graves and I. J. Brodie Russell), 768; 1203 (C)

Endocrinology: *Adrenal Gland* (Frank A. Hartman and Katharine A. Brownell), 1120

Cancer of uterus in adenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O)

Developments since 1900, 6, 16

Endocrine tumours of pancreas and parathyroid (John Morley), 1137

— Testing the responses of the pituitary-adrenal system, 1249 (A)

Endometriosis, oestrogens contraindicated after, 1218

Endometritis, tuberculous, and salpingitis; treatment, 1499

Endothelioma of pleura; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)

Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954

ENGLER, D.: The synovial membrane, 437

England and Wales, Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 198, 854

ENGLER, M.: Mongolism, 907

ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon. *See* Weiss, Edward, and ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon, 650

Entamoeba histolytica in rats, 534 (A)

Enteric fever. *See* Typhoid

Enteritis necroticans (C. D. Calnan), 228; 491

— phlegmonous, acute, 491

Enuresis: Form and function in the renal tract, 953

— nocturnal; a special approach to treatment (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)

Environment and heredity, 887 (L)

— and performance, 899

Epidemics; international control (Yves Biraud), 1046 (O)

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES, 133, 198, 258, 316, 381, 443, 497 (correction, 555) 555, 615, 678, 740, 795, 852, 914, 968, 1015, 1089, 1152, 1214, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496

Cerebral meningitis in Egypt, 854

Cholera in Calcutta, 1015, 1089

Dysentery, 1015

— recent statistics, 852

Eire, Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 198, 555, 1326

England and Wales, Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 198, 854

Food-poisoning deaths in hospital, 1214

— in North Staffordshire, 1496

Infectious diseases during 1949, 258

Influenza, 852, 1214

— in the United States, 968

London: Health statistics for 1949, 259

Poliomyelitis in England and Wales, 1496

— in 1949, 133

Population estimates for 1949, 615

Q fever in Germany, 740

Rabies in Austria, 853

Registrar-General's Statistical Review (1948), 1378

Scarlet fever, 853

Scotland: Report of the Department of Health for 1949, 1089

Smallpox, 795, 1152, 1214

— in Glasgow, 795, 853, 914, 1087

— in Liverpool and Glasgow, 968

Typhoid in Walthamstow area, 316

— in s.s. *Mooltan*, 133

Epidemiology in Country Practice (W. N. Pickles), 588

Epididymo-orchitis, gonococcal, treatment with euvafine, 127

Epilepsy, constitutional factor, 689

— Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)

— New orientations (Denis Williams), 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)

— *Post-traumatic Epilepsy* (A. Earl Walker), 107

— therapy, 691

— Treatment of petit mal, 857

Epistaxis, effect of vitamins on, 658 (A)

Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)

— radiotherapy, 830 (A)

Epsom College Medical Foundation, 178

— Pensions, 314

— Scholarships and grants, 741

Ergonomics Research Society, 1009

Ernestine Henry Lecture, 449

D'ERNST, Robert, obituary of, 613

Erysipelioid; incidence and treatment, 186, 438, 549, 608

— of Rosenbach; 8 cases treated with penicillin (Martin A. Goodwin), 765 (O); 959 (C)

Erythema exudativum multiforme and the Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393

Erythema nodosum, aetiology, 191, 375, 491, 548
— as anaphylactic reaction, 92
— relationship to primary tuberculous infection, 672
— tuberculin-negative, lung changes in, 751
Erythrocytes, changes in size during normal pregnancy (W. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
— Life of the red blood cell (L. J. Witts), 1314
Erythroedema; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501
ETHERTON, P. T.: The Pan-American Doctor's Club, 430
Ethisterone, oral administration in menstrual disorders, 626
Etymology, Medical (O. H. Perry Pepper), 420
Euvilavine in gonococcal epididymo-orchitis, 127
Eumydriin in congenital pyloric stenosis, 1218
Eunuchoidism, 693
EVANS, Arthur Henry, obituary of, 791
EVANS, C. Lovatt: New National Institute for Medical Research at Mill Hill, 1063; 1137 (C)
EVANS, E. W. Thompson: Morphine in acute chest infections, 1271
EVANS, H. McLean: Research on the growth hormone, 1366
EVANS, P. R. C.: Private consultant practice, 1207
EVANS, Philip: Infant feeding, 1128; 1500 (C)
EVERDELL, E. T.: With whales and seals, 128
Execution for murder; methods, 368
Exophthalmos, thyrotoxic, diagnosis and treatment of, 202
Experimental Cell Research, 1498
Eye accidents in schools in Louisville, Kentucky, 1237
— infections, streptomycin in, 619
— movements, and methods of recording them, 1335
— *Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries* (Joseph Minton), 418
— protection from industrial injury, 452
— Recent advances in the physiology of vision— Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
— Refractive errors, 1336
Eyelids, allergic dermatitis of, 1492

F

Facial nerve, preservation, in complete excision of parotid, 989, 1207
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Second anniversary dinner, 915
Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill (parliamentary note), 792, 1211
Faculty of Radiologists, 313, 557
Faeces: Direct microscopical examination in infants (Constance A. C. Ross), 465 (O), 671 (C)
Faecalith, appendicular, 673, 785, 1140
Fairbairn memorial lecture, 837
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and DABER, K. S.: Procaine penicillin: Choice of preparation, 1098 (O)
FAIRHALL, Lawrence T.: *Industrial Toxicology*, 1408
FAIRLEY, Neil Hamilton, appointed K. B. E., 1423
FAIRLIE, E. J.: The acute throat, 607
FALCONER, Murray A.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 809 (O)
FALKNER, Frank: Acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 786
Fallopian tube; pathogenesis of hydrosalpinx, 559
Family Planning Association: *Medical Handbook*, 855
Family welfare centres in Manchester, 252, 492
FARMER, M. Lebridge: Synchronous double primary carcinoma, 905
Fasciola hepatica in common bile duct, 647
Fatigue, laboratory analysis of, 900
FAUST, E. C.: *Human Helminthology*, 3rd ed., 167
FEGGETTER, Stewart: Multiple intussusceptions, 526
FELDBERG, W., and others: Morphine in acute chest infections, 1199
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 199
Femur, shortened; management, 386
Fenestration, labyrinthine, anaesthesia for, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1077, 1320
— post-operative care, 971
FERENCZI, Alexander: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 549
— Primary atypical pneumonia, 553
FERGUSON, Thomas: *The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare*, 1307
FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Fifty years of medicine, 435
FERRIMAN, D. G.: Gynaecostatic with testicular aplasia, 162 (O)
— and WILSDON, R. B. N.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 884
“Ferrivenin” in microcytic hypochromic anaemia (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
— in relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
“Fersolite.” See Ferrous sulphate
Fertility: Hormonal treatment of anovulation, 655 (L)
Fertilization *in vitro*, 1414 (A)

FETTERMAN, Joseph L.: *Practical Lessons in Psychiatry*, 288
FRENCH, G. E.: A case of human myiasis, 311
Fibrositis, pain in, differential diagnosis from cardiac pain, 334
FIELD, John W.: Malayan Institute for Medical Research, 908
— See EDESON, J. F. B., and FIELD, J. W., 147
Films, medical, 444
— Ideal medical film, 544
— Industrial dermatitis, 678
— Rheumatoid arthritis, 855
— *Taking Blood*, 915
— Problem families, 383
FILOSE, P. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1375
FINLAY, G. M., elected president of Royal Microscopical Society, 444
— and HOWARD, Elsie M.: Coxsackie viruses and Bornholm disease, 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
Finger-splints from old files, 1206
FINN, Nathan: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1206
FINNEGAN, T. R. L. See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and FINNEGAN, T. R. L., 869
FINNY, C. M.: Solar plexus; effect of blows, 732
FINSTERBUSH, Edmund: Dextroposition of the aorta, 1406
First aid: *Casualty Faking* (E. J. Ward), 886
FISH, E. W., appointed chairman of Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 314
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, repair of, 191
Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial (medico-legal note), 380
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Pain in the chest, 844
FLANN, G. A.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1272
Flea, survival of, 448, 560, 682, 918, 1156
FLEMING, Sir Alexander, awarded Hoffman Wood Gold Medal, 498
FLEMING, J. A. C.: British Institute of Radiology, 440
Fleming, Janet Haddow Allan, obituary of, 911
FLETCHER, C. M.: Pneumoconiosis in coal-workers, 899
— and OLDHAM, P. D.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
FLETCHER, J. W.: Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis, 439
Flies: Case of human myiasis, 311
FLOREY, H. W., and others: *Antibiotics*, Vols. I and II, 287
Flour, agenized, 295 (A); 298
Flour, agenized, isolation of toxic factor in, 657 (A)
Flour, quality of (parliamentary note), 1084, 1323
Fluoride prophylaxis for dental caries, 617
Fluorosis as in industrial hazard, 899
Foetal head, transverse arrest of, 184
Foetus; loss in breech presentation; primigravidae and multigravidae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
Folic acid antagonists in acute leukaemia, 1447, 1475 (L)
— in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and puerperium (C. C. Ungle and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
Food allergy and psoriasis, 1080
— desensitization and hyposensitization, 318
— and drink: *Bridges' Food and Beverage Analyses*, 3rd ed. (Marjorie R. Mattice), 1353
— arsenic content; statutory limits, 657 (A)
— from the Commonwealth; Nutrition Society conference, 302
— intestinal obstruction due to (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1433 (C)
— Ministry of: Infant feeding, 1500
— Pest infestation, 478 (A)
— poisoning: Botulism, diagnosis of, 126
— deaths in hospital (epidemiological note), 1214
— in North Staffordshire (epidemiological note), 1496
— *Salmonella* infection of geese, 1382, 1446
— production: Food and mankind (John Yudkin), 1101 (O)
— *Trace Elements in Food* (G. W. Monier-Williams), 356
— World food problems; conference of Association of Scientific Workers, 602
Foot; coral ulcer, 642
— National Foot Health Week, 1441
— support for the lithotomy position; new type (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266
Footprints for identification, 1330
Forceps, obstetric, “failed,” 246, 311, 378
— value of axis traction, 376
Foreign bodies in bronchus, undetected, 954
— in leg, 553, 732
— in pharynx (D. Wynn Williams), 353
Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
Foreskin, fate of, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304, 374, 439
FOUNTAIN, J. R. See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., and FOUNTAIN, J. R., 1157
Fovea, blood supply of, 1337
FOWLER, A. W.: Mass vaccination, 1272
Fox, E. Owen. See HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and Fox, E. Owen, 1469
Fox, G. P.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730
Fox, P. P., and BANTON, A. H.: Tetanus treated by “Myanesin,” 607
Fracture of first rib; occurrence and clinical diagnosis (F. I. Powell), 282 (O)

Fragilitas ossium, 138
France: Broadcasts on French medicine, 556
Frances Wood Memorial Prize, 499
FRANCIS, Clement: Morphine in status asthmaticus, 1429
FRANCIS, Oliver Michael, obituary of, 964
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Reactions to bee and wasp stings, 123
FRANKLIN, Kenneth J.: *Short History of Physiology*, 2nd ed., 419
FRANKS, Zena. See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D., 263
FRASER, A. C., and HARRISON, M. Spencer: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 905
FRASER, R. J. Leslie: Students' literary style, 963
FRAZER, A. C.: New mechanism of vitamin deprivation, 249
FRAZER-NASH, Lilius, obituary of, 613
Frederick Price Lecture, 1314
Freud's contributions to psychological medicine, 31
— theory of dreams, 32
FRIEDBERG, Charles K.: *Diseases of the Heart*, 1056
FRISELL, E. See MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398
FRISKNEY, C. E.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1321
FULLER, C. B. S.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1273
FULLERTON, Harold W.: Anticoagulant therapy, 435
Fumes, suppression in industry, 454
Fungi, pathogenic, nomenclature of, 173 (A)
“Furmethide,” side-effects of, 1310

G

GABB, Harry: Double primary carcinoma, 1430
GAIRDNER, Douglas: Fate of the foreskin, 439
GAISFORD, Wilfrid: Bronchopneumonia in infancy, 363
— and SCHOFIELD, Sheila: Prolongation of the initial starvation period in premature infants, 1404 (O)
GALE, A. H., and others: D.P.H. (London), 1929-39, 378
Galen on Jews and Christians (R. Walzer), 481
Gall-bladder: Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682
— Presenting signs of cholecystitis, 1434
GALLEY, Bedelia: Persistent hiccup, 960
GALLOP, E.: Fate of the foreskin, 123
GALLOWAY, Robert Menzies, obituary of, 1438
GANIG, Frederick Whitechurch, obituary of, 494
Gardening in East Africa, 3rd ed. (A. J. Jex-Blake), 1304
GARLAND, Hugh G., and ANNING, S. T.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasis, 700 (O)
GARROD, Lawrence P., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Rate of excretion of a large dose of penicillin, 1169 (O)
GARSON, John Z.: Acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 578 (O); 786 (C)
Gas cylinders; need for standardization, 838
GASKELL, H. S.: Erythema nodosum, 375
GASTINEAU, Clifford F. See RYNEARSON, Edward H., and GASTINEAU, Clifford F., 1243
Gastrectomy; post-operative “dumping” syndrome, 1281
Gastric juice, secretion, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460
— suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604
Gastritis, chronic, aetiology of, 103
Gastro-enteritis: Direct microscopical examination of faeces in infants, 466
— infantile, contracted in hospitals, 123
— treatment with streptomycin, 681
— influenza type, 298
Gastro-enterology: *Medical Management of Gastro-Intestinal Disorders* (Garnett Cheney), 1181
— Prize award by National Gastroenterological Association, 199
— Second European Congress of Spanish National Association of Gastroenterology, 500
— Second Pan-American Congress, 1443
Gastro-enterostomy; developments in the last half-century, 207
GAUTIER, Raymond, retirement from World Health Organization, 382
GEFFEN, D. H.: Poliomyelitis following inoculation, 1005
General adaptation syndrome and stress (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
General election: Doctors in Parliament, 533 (A), 538
General Medical Council and the new Medical Bill, 776 (A) correction, 792; 782
— Constitution; proposed changes (parliamentary note), 1011
General Nursing Council for England and Wales; reconstitution, 444
GENERAL PRACTICE:
Assistants, 773 (L)
Expenses (parliamentary note), 1212
Family doctor in the National Health Service (George MacFeat), 663; 1370 (C)
Fifty years ago; some reminiscences (Alfred Cox), 77
General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner, 1251; 1244 (L); 1369 (C), 1429 (C)
Survey of general practice in Britain, 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
training for, 192, 311

General practitioner and E.C.T., 190
— and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
— and teaching hospitals (Leslie Cole), 661; 1370 (C)
— in the hospital, 653 (L), 1255
— Remuneration, 997 (L)
— Terms of service in National Health Service, 393
— training of, 311, 1369
Genetics, medical, since 1900, 67 (L)
— *Principles of Human Genetics* (Curt Stern), 231
— Regression to the mean, 447
— Soviet biology and British commentators (Eric Ashby), 241
Genitals, female; uterus didelphys with unilateral gynaecitis (Mostyn P. Embrey), 820 (O)
Genius, origins of, 549
GERIATRICS:
Aged and infirm (parliamentary note), 966
First International Conference of Gerontological Societies, 1443
Fund for training of wardens and matrons of old people's homes, 840
Guidance for retirement, 493
Incontinence in the aged, 448
Mental infirmity in the aged, 950 (A)
Prevention of infirmity, 360 (L)
Role of the aged in modern society (J. H. Sheldon), 319 (O); 360 (L)
Surgical management of the aged, 185
Training courses, 720
Welfare of the aged, 557
GERTZEN, O.: Diet in treatment of acute hepatitis, 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
GESCHICKTER, Charles F., and COPELAND, Murray M.: *Tumours of Bone*, 3rd ed., 355
GIBSON, Alexander George, obituary of, 193, 253
GIBSON, H. R. B.: Use and abuse of vitamins, 252
GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D.: Case of acute porphyria, 275 (O); 549 (C)
GIBSON, Thomas: Surgical dexterity, 138
GIFFORD, J. Hamilton: Technique for a fine scar in thoracic surgery, 1317
GILCHRIST, A. Rae: Simulation of heart disease, 327 (O); 357 (L); 670 (C)
GILDER, S. S. B.: Symptoms and signs of experimentally induced vitamin deficiencies in man, 341 (O); 491 (C)
GILL, W. G., and JENKINS, T. P. N.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 488
GILL-CAREY, C.: Acute and chronic sinusitis, 427; 546 (C)
GILLETT, George: Morphine in asthma, 1492
GILLILAND, I. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 955
GILLIS, Leon: Ankle amputation, 1139
GILMOUR, W. Santon: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1274
GIRBY, Adair: Survival of the flea, 918
Girdle pain in arthritis; treatment and prognosis, 1329
GISSANE, William: Amputation at the ankle, 901
Glandular fever. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious
Glasgow: Incidence and treatment of tuberculosis, 896
— Royal Infirmary Club, 679
— Smallpox outbreak, 892 (A); 795, 853, 914, 968 (epidemiological notes; (parliamentary note 1087; 1411 (L)
— University. *See* Universities: Glasgow
GLATZ, E.: Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 958
Glioblastoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
Globulins; origin and function, 431
GLOVER, Edward: *Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd ed., 288
Glycosuria in pregnancy, 917
GNESSEN, S.: Danger in the cocktail cabinet, 1323
GODBER, Greville: Erythema nodosum, 491
Goitre and iodine, iodization of salt, 654 (L); 783
— intrathoracic; treatment, 621
— investigation on incidence in Ceylon, 616
— toxic, treatment, pre-operative, 447
Gold poisoning, deficiency patterns in, 634
Goldman, Victor: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373
Golf: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1327
Gonorrhoea; gonococcal complement-fixation test, 744
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 468
Good, M. G.: Pain simulating heart disease, 670
— Brachial neuralgia, 1272
Goodfellow, James Anderson, obituary of, 1145
GOODWIN, Martin A.: Erysipelas of Rosenbach; 8 cases treated with penicillin, 765 (O); 959 (C)
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1320
GORDON, Helen E. *See* WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E., and Raffan, Alfred W., 1296
GORDON, Ronald Grey, obituary of, 1080
Gordon-Taylor Prize, 199
GOULD, A. M. *See* ROSE, H. M., and GOULD, A. M., 247
GOURLAY, R. J.: Chilblains, 125
Gout, allergic factors in, 236 (A)
— as a disease of adaptation, 1362
— classical (Frederick Wood Jones), 561 (O); 591 (L); 1141 (C)
Gout, final stages, 564
— precipitating causes, 561
Gowers's syndrome, 331, 1156, 1330
GRABER, P.: Origins and functions of globulins and antibodies, 431
Grafenberg ring, use in birth control, 317
GRAHAM, A. J. P. *See* BURT, Catherine C., and GRAHAM, A. J. P., 455
GRAHAM, A. R.: Mongolism in one of twins, 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)
GRAHAM, George: Nasal folliculitis, 1500
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: The 'Granny Racket', 841
GRANGER, E.: Poliomyelitis and immunization, 1492
GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: "Autemphysis," 308
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187 (A)
GRAVES, Philip R., and RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie: Recovery from ruptured mycotic aneurysm, 768; 1203 (C)
GRAY, R. M.: Experiences with "diparcol," 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: The G.P. at the cross-roads, 1322
GRAY, T. Cecil: Insufficient anaesthesia, 487
— and MARCUS, R.: Caudal anaesthesia, 668
Great Britain: Census, 1465
Greece: Kidnapped Greek children, 728, 963, 1143, 1322
GREEN, Charles Robert Mortimer, obituary of, 1151
GREEN, H. N.: Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state, 1165 (O); 1249 (A); 1433 (C)
— and STONER, H. B.: Present status of adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury, 805 (O)
GREENE, Raymond: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 901
GREENFIELD, Dudley George, obituary of, 193
GREENSON, Clarence Edward, appointed K.B.E., 1423
GREEVES, R. Affleck: Xanthoma, 560
Gregersen slide test, 1269
GREGSON, A. H.: Preventive medicine in dentistry, 188
Greig, Edward David Wilson, obituary of, 1213
GREMEAUX, A. E.: Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment, 1139
GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Trial of procaine penicillin preparations, 761 (O); 777 (A)
GROSSMAN, I.: Authors and psychopaths 125
Group Therapy, comparison with individual therapy (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
GURIAR, N. V.: Kahn test difficulties, 1205
GUTHRIE, Douglas: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*, 839
GUTHRIE, Sylvia K.: Premature babies; statistics, 434
Gynaecology: 14th French Congress of Gynaecology, 856
— International Congress (1951), 1153
Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)

H

HADLEY, A. L. *See* DOLL, Richard, and HADLEY, A. L., 181
Haemagglutinins, multiple 1297, 1299, 1308 (L)
Haematemesis due to "Disprin," 124
Haematology: *See also* Blood
— *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* R. Philip Custer, 587
— International Society of Congress, 315
— *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance* (A. Vannotti and A. Delachaux), 707
— progress since 1900, 18, 23
Haematoma, subdural, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
Haemoglobin levels in normal pregnancy, 464
— significance in puerperium; relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn (M. M. Pickles), 418
Haemophilia, management of, 1155
Haemopoietic system and the suprarenal cortex, 421 (L)
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment, 681
— delayed, after traumatic rupture of spleen (Neville Davis), 1351
— of pregnancy, concealed accidental, treatment of (Derk Crichton), 401 (O)
— post-partum (G. W. Theobald), 659
— profuse, from ruptured corpus luteum simulating ectopic pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst), 416
— subarachnoid, spontaneous; surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O)
— surgical treatment, 949 (A)
Haemorrhoidectomy, caudal analgesia in, 415
Hai, M. A.: Case of tylosis, 941
Hai, M. A.: Dermatitis due to (medico-legal notes), 911, 1495
— Hypertrichosis; report of three cases L. R. Broster, 1171 (O)
— Permanent waving; dangers of "home perm" sets, 493
HALES, J. Stuart, and De JODE, L.: Displacement of the trachea, 491
HALL, D. A.: Simplified method of blood-sugar estimation, 351 (O); 548 (C)

HALL, E. G.: Liver involvement in infectious mononucleosis, 839
HALL, E. H.: "Disprin" tablets, 1139
HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen: Secondary bronchial carcinoma simulating strangulated femoral hernia, 1469 (O)
HALL, F. J. S.: Coracoclavicular joint treated successfully by operation, 766 (O)
HALL, Stephen Barton: *Psychological Aspects of Clinical Medicine*, 650; 903 (C)
Hallett Prize, 443
HALLIDAY, James L.: *Mr. Carlyle My Patient*, 229; 549 (C)
HALLINAN, T. C.: Treatment of herpes zoster, 311
— Treatment of tropical ulcers by food yeast, 1118
HALLUM, Jean L.: Local analgesia in obstetrics, 386
HAMILL, J. M.: Iodized salt, 1267
Hand, congenital defects of, 1240
— oedema in infant, 385, 744
HANSELL, Peter: Exhibitions of medical art, 963
Happy Toil (Sir Leonard Rogers), 943
Harber Lectures, 135
HARDMAN, J. L.: Coral ulcer, 846
HARDY, T. L.: Ulcerative colitis, 1135
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Poliomyelitis in Cornwall in 1949, 879 (O)
HARKER, William Edmund, obituary of, 910
HARKINS, William: Students' literary style, 611
HARRIS, Harold J.: *Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)*, 2nd ed., 1120
HARRIS, Henry: *The Group Approach to Leadership-Testing*, 708
HARRIS, Noel: Therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 836
HARRIS, Wilfred: Fifty years of medicine, 121
HARRISON, D. C. *See* GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 275
HARRISON, M. Spencer. *See* FRASER, A. C., and HARRISON, M. Spencer, 905
HARRISON, Norman K.: X-ray prints by telephoto, 1373
HART, F. Dudley, and COLLARD, Patrick: Acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as a progressive paresis of Landry type, 278 (O)
— and MACLAGAN, N. F.: Oral thyroxine in treatment of myxoedema, 512 (O); 533 (A)
HART, V. Lloyd: Unusual murmur, 189
HARTMAN, Frank A., and BROWNELL, Katharine A.: *Adrenal Gland*, 1120
HARTRIDGE, H.: Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III, 1331 (O); 1355 (L)
— *Recent Advances in the Physiology of Vision*, 1304
— Colour-vision, 1488
— appointed Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, 555
Harveian Lecture, 535, 781
Harveian Society of London, annual general meeting, 313
HARVEY, H. G.: The G.P. and the Maternity Service, 903
Harvey, William, *Portraiture of* (Geoffrey Keynes), 1259; correction 1330
— Harvey and the scientific method (Sir Henry Cohen), 781
HASTINGS, Somerville, re-elected to Parliament, 538
HATHERLEY, L. I.: Unusual case of arterial trauma, 189
Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 499
HAY, J. D.: High protein diets for premature infants, 434
HAY, K. M.: Gowers's syndrome, 1330
HAYMAN, F. Keith: Health and the soil, 906
Head, transverse arrest of, 184
Headache; causes and treatment (J. Purdon Martin), 778
— chronic; treatment, 950 (A)
Health centres (parliamentary note), 851
— education in factories and workshops, 1178
— resorts in Britain, development of, 1272
HEART:
— Aortic stenosis; changing views, 1126 (A)
— Apex beat; position as clinical sign (D. H. Isaac and A. H. Levy), 349 (O)
— Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407
— block, intraventricular, 1282
— Cardiomegaly, familial, 477 (A)
— Catheterization in children; anaesthesia for (J. Anstruther Smith), 705 (O)
— disease, congenital, and dissecting aneurysm of pulmonary artery (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)
— diagnosis and treatment (Maurice Campbell), 1188, 1250
— *Congenital Malformations of the Heart* (Helen B. Taussig), 885
— diagnosis of, 357 (L)
— *Diseases of the Heart* (Charles K. Friedberg), 1056
— simulation (A. Rae Gilchrist), 327 (O); 357 (L); 670 (C)
— by pain in chest wall (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
— *Electrocardiography* (Louis Wolff), 1409
— Hypertrophy due to weight-lifting, 972
— in pregnancy, 331
— murmur, unusual, 189, 376, 672
— Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
— septum; ventricular and auricular defect, 1189

HEART (continued):
 Split second sound at the pulmonary area, 960
 Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis: report of six successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)

Heat-regulating mechanism and gout, 565

Heberden Oration, 561, 1362, 1383
 — Society, 854

HEGARTY, A. B.: *Rheumatoid arthritis*, 957

HEGGIE, J. F., and **HEGGIE, R. M.**: *Wassermann and Kahn reactions*, 669

HEGGIE, R. M. *See HEGGIE, J. F.*, 669

HELME, Arthur Crofts de Beetham, obituary of, 554

Helminthic diseases, study of, 1900-1950, 42

Helminthology, Human, 3rd ed. (E. C. Faust), 167

Hemiplegia, infant; prognosis and surgical treatment, 1446
 — prognosis, 918

HENDERSON, W. R., and **de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G.**: *Cerebrospinal fluid in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma*, 1461 (O)

HENRY, Robert Eric, obituary of, 311

Hepatic tenderness following amoebiasis, 1330

Hepatitis, acute; treatment, dietetic (O. Gertzen), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
 — treatment with methionine (Justus Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
 — due to sulphonamides, 502
 — fatal, due to iron poisoning (medico-legal note), 312
 — infective, and scarlet fever, 1281
 — treatment, 619

Herbals exhibited in Edinburgh, 1366

Heredity and environment, 887 (L)
 — *Principles of Human Genetics* (Curt Stern), 231

HERFORD, M. E. M.: *Industrial dermatitis*, 1202

HERLINGER, Hans: *Nutritional dystrophy*, 1199

Hernia, femoral, strangulated; simulation by secondary bronchial carcinoma (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)
 — gastric, associated with short oesophagus, 245
 — inguinal, relation to injury, 317
 — strangulated, reduction *en masse* (C. F. Chapple), 286
 — injection treatment, 559
 — obturator, strangulated; recovery (M. C. Waterfall), 585

Herniotomy, caudal analgesia in, 415

Herpes gestationis with hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma (W. G. Tillman), 1471
 — zoster, treatment, 311
 — — with vitamin B₁, 959

HERRICK, J. B.: *Festschrift for*, 1215

Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 931

HERTIG, Arthur T.: *Hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma*, 837

HERXHEIMER, H.: *Relief of asthma*, 1077

HEVER, C. *Langton*: *Anaesthesia for fenestration operation*, 787

Anaesthesia from the Nurse's Viewpoint, 420

Hexaethyltetra-phosphate, toxic effects, 511

Hexamethonium iodide, effect on gastric secretion and motility (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 460 (O); 474 (L)
 — in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)

Hiccup, persistent, 960, 1143, 1203

HICK, R. H. P.: *Administration of P.A.S.*, 1270

HICK, Rupert Bannatyne, obituary of, 494

HICKIE, Eileen M.: *Maclean's powder*, 436
 — The granny racket, 907

Hicks Lecture, 614

HIGGINS, T. T.: *Surgery of childhood*, 551

HILL, A. Bradford: *Early rising for puerperal women*, 1074

HILL, Charles, elected to Parliament, 540
 — parliamentary maiden speech, 736

HILL, Eva: *Health and soil*, 553

HILL, J. F. B.: *Measles and bronchopneumonia*, 378

HILL, Sir Leonard: *Dental caries in the golden hamster*, 1007
 — *National Institute for Medical Research*, 1137

HILL, P. G.: *Training of general practitioners*, 311

HILLIARD, Cedric: *The short oesophagus*, 245

HINDMARSH, Thomas Albert, obituary of, 195

HINGSTON, C. F.: *Sanatorium beds*, 192

Hirschsprung's disease in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)

Hirsutism: *Hypertrichosis*; report of three cases (L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)

Histamine desensitization, antihistamines and, 317
 — release by tubocurarine, 1294

Histological reactions to injections of procaine, penicillin in oil (Peter Story), 1467 (O)

Histology, morbid, developments since 1900, 23
 — *Textbook of Histology* (J. F. Nonidez), 1181

History of medicine, *see Medicine, history*,
 HOARE, Cecil A.: *Handbook of Medical Protozoology*, 771
 — elected F.R.S., 715

HOBSON, A. J.: *Presenting signs of cholecystitis*, 1434

Hodgkin's disease associated with pregnancy, 962, 1142, 1322

HODGSON, R., and **STEWART, I. S.**: *Diphtheria in South Persia*, 1238 (O); 1374 (C)

HODKINSON, R.: *Pyometra after pelvic floor repair*, 469

HÖGL, —: *Holidays abroad*, 682

HOERR, N. L. *See JONES, H. W.*, **HOERR, N. L.**, and **OSOL, A.**, 420

HOEY, R. A.: *Authors and psychopaths*, 125

HOGARTH, R. G.: *Fifty years of medicine*, 435

HOGG, J. C.: *Sinusitis in bronchiectasis*, 1197

Holidays abroad; precautionary measures, 385, 620, 682, 798

Holmes-Adie syndrome; *aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment*, 360

HOLT, H. D. *See BIGNALL, J. R.*, and others 1224

HOLTHUSEN, Alan William, obituary of, 1144

Homoeopathy: *Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill (parliamentary note)*, 1211

Honeymoon impotence, 697

HOPPE, Edward William, obituary of, 1083

HOPKINS, J. H. S.: *Pain in the chest*, 547
 — *Bornholm disease*, 1230 (O); 1248 (L)

HORMONES: *See also Adrenals*
 Adrenal cortical hormones, action on haemopoietic system, 421 (L)
 Discovery and therapeutic application, 6, 16
 Effect on rheumatic manifestations, 250
 in treatment of anovulation, 655 (L)
 Oral therapy for menstrual disorders (G. I. M. Swyer), 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)
 Preparations, standardization of, 1041
 Research on the growth hormone, 1366
 Response to stress, 1385

HORSBURGH, Percy Gilbert, obituary of, 442

HOSFORD, John: *Double primary carcinoma*, 1318

Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1075

HOSPITALS:
 Administrative staffs; numbers and costs, 1015
 Beds available in the National Health Service, England and Wales (parliamentary note), 1149
 — occupied by chronic sick, 324
 — Report of Emergency Bed Service, 1949-50, 1315
 Classification of hospital posts, 1223
 Conditions of work of junior employees, 1300
 Contributory schemes, 111 (A)
 Control of Building Operations (No. 14) Order, 1949, 912
 Directory for England and Wales, amendments, 557
 Endowments (parliamentary note), 1086
 General practitioner in hospitals, 653 (L); 661, 1370 (C)
 Greenock and District Hospitals; new block, 1440
Hospital-treated Sickness amongst the People of Ayrshire, 235
 Introducing a hospital; the Radcliffe Infirmary handbook, 1186 (A)
 Inventories; cost of preparation (parliamentary note), 1325
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 259, 1054, 1153, 1422
 Kingston Hospital dispute (parliamentary note), 793
L.C.C. Hospitals—A Retrospect, 651
 Library service for patients, 1280
 Liverpool region; names changed, 1351
 Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 445
Middlesex Hospital, 1745-1948 (Hilary St. George Saunders), 651
 National Hospital Service Reserve, 784
 Press relations, 947 (A)
Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378
 Samaritan and other funds, 666
 Teaching hospital and the general practitioner (Leslie Cole), 661, 1370 (C)
 Waiting lists, 1278
 Westminster Hospital, history of, 310

Hot water and cleanliness, 1187 (A)

HOURMOUZIOS, S. L.: *Kidnapped Greek children*, 1322

HOWARD, Elsie M. *See FINDLAY, G. M.*, and **HOWARD, Elsie M.**, 1233

HOWARD-JONES, N.: *Origins of international health work*, 1032 (O)

HOWELL, Trevor H.: *Mitral stenosis in later life*, 552
 — Adrenaline cream, 858

HOWITT, H. G.: *The granny racket*, 1207

HUBER, Alfred. *See DAVSON, Hugh*, and **HUBER, Alfred**, 939

HUDSON, F. P., **MCCANDLESS, Anne**, and **O'MALLEY, A. G.**: *Sciatic paralysis in newborn infants*, 223 (O); 237 (A); 377 (C)

HUGHES, Enid. *See HUGHES, Trevor*, and **HUGHES, Enid**, 1369

HUGHES, Trevor, and **HUGHES, Enid**: *The training of the G.P.*, 1369

HUGHES, William: *Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning*, 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)

HUIZINGA, E., and **SMELT, G. J.**: *Bronchography*, 1179

HULBERT, M.: *Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy*, 1322

HUMPHRIES, S. V.: *Brachial plexus block*, 163 (O); 305 (C), 670 (C)

Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 1414

HUNTER, Donald: *Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease*, 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
 — Fluorosis and berylliosis as industrial and community health hazards, 899

HUNTER, William: *a new portrait (Nova et vetera)*, 604

Hunterian Prize Essay, 796

— Professors, 967

— Society; annual dinner, 498

— New portrait of William Hunter acquired, 604

HURST, Sir A.: *autobiography of: A Twentieth Century Physician* (Foreword by John A. Ryle), 106

HURST, L. C.: *Urinary infection treated with chloramphenicol*, 1433

HUSE, Arthur: *Epilepsy treated with phenytoin sodium and phenobarbitone*, 1436

HUTCHINSON, B. G.: *Anaesthesia for fenestration operation*, 436, 1077

HUTCHINSON, C. A.: *Anaesthesia for fenestration operation*, 958

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert: *Medicine to-day and yesterday; a retrospect*, 72
 — *Popular health journal*, 1492

HUTTON, W. G.: *Fifty years of ophthalmology*, 252

HUXLEY, Julian: *World food problems and the increasing population*, 602

— Soviet Genetics, 241

Hyalinosis, production by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)

Hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma (A. T. Hertig), 837
 — — with herpes gestationis and chorion epithelioma (W. G. Tillman), 1471

Hydrocoele in children, treatment, 262

Hydrocephalus, pathology of, 1122 (L)

Hydrogen peroxide in Vincent's stomatitis, 606

Hydrosalpinx, diagnosis, treatment; and prevention, 559

Hygiene: *International sanitary conferences and conventions; history*, 1034

Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)

Hyperparathyroidism, 174 (A)

Hypersensitivity reactions in man, pathology of (Hilding Bergstrand), 89 (O)

Hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)

Hypertension, effect of "priscol" in, 872
 — essential, 952
 — investigation with pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
 — malignant, 952
 — mechanism, prognosis and treatment (Robert Platt), 951, 1001
 — prefrontal leucotomy in, 904
 — production by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
 — renal, 1001
 — *Traitemen Chirurgical de l'Hypertension Arterielle* (Maurice Luzuy and Jean F. Porge), 1242
 — treatment of, 1001
 — with thiocyanate, 1329

Hyperthyroidism; treatment with antithyroid substances, 1196

Hypertrichosis: *Report of three cases* (L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)

Hypnotics, long-acting, 798

Hypoglycaemia, fatal, following carcinoma of islets of Langerhans (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)

Hypopituitarism; cases (R. T. Cooke and H. L. Sheehan), 928 (O); 945 (L)

Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217

Hysterectomy, cervical knife handle for, 1005

I

Ichthyosis palmaris et plantaris, 941

Identification by footprints, 1330

IKIN, Elizabeth W., **MOURANT, A. E.**, and **PLAUT, Gertrude**: *Second example of the "Duffy" antibody*, 584 (O); 592 (L)

Ileus, spastic, 184, 606

Iliac artery, external, thrombosis of (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)

ILIFFE, C.: *Maternity and the N.H.S.*, 1080

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: *Birth weight and subsequent weight*, 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
 — Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 479
 — Promoting lactation, 1020

Immunization against colds, 202

— and poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1425 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)

Immunology, advances since 1900, 2

Imperial Cancer Research Fund: *Lecture*, 81; *Report of Director*, 1132

Impotence (S. Leonard Simpson), 692 (O)

— psychogenic (E. B. Strauss), 697 (O)

Incontinence: *See Faeces, incontinence; Urine, incontinence*

Indecent advertisement (medico-legal note), 1277

India: *Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras* (S. T. Achary), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
 — Public health; recent developments (K. C. K. E. Raja), 387 (O); 422 (L)

— Visit of Minister of Health, 1497

Indian Medical Service; annual dinner, 1151

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE:
 — Application of scientific methods; three-day conference, Medical Research Council, 892 (A); 898

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (continued):
 10th International Congress, 1443
 Copper as industrial hazard, 261
 Developments since 1900, 52
 Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
 Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
 Diseases prescribed under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act (1946), 199
 Future of occupational health (Donald Stewart), 156 (O); 373 (C)
Guide to the Diagnosis of Occupational Diseases, 471
 Industrial dermatitis, 1202, 1373
Industrial Toxicology (Lawrence T. Fairhall), 1408
 Manganese poisoning, 262
 Medical supervision of workers, 450
 Men at work (J. N. Morris), 1417
Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries (Joseph Minton), 418
 Occupational tumours of the bladder, 476 (A); 673 (C)
 Prevention of infection, 453
 — of welders' flash (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)
 Unhealthy offices, 378, 492
 "Inecto Rapid" hair dye, dermatitis following use of (medico-legal note), 911, 1495

INFANTS: *See also CHILDREN*
 Birth weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
 Bronchopneumonia in infancy (W. Gaisford), 363
 Diarrhoea and vomiting; treatment with aureomycin (J. Henning Magnusson and others), 1398 (O)
 Direct microscopical examination of faeces (Constance A. C. Ross), 465 (O); 671 (C)
 Feeding (Philip Evans), 1128; 1500 (C)
 Growth; survey by Ministry of Health and Education and British Paediatric Association, 1327
 Hirschsprung's disease in infancy (E. D. Barnard), 151 (O)
 Illness in infancy, 1412 (A)
Infant Nutrition, Its Physiological Basis (F. W. Clements), 471
 Mortality from birth injury, 1061 (A); 1205 (C)
 — rate; changes since 1900, 55
 newborn, resuscitation, dangers of nikethamide and "cycliton" in, 237 (A); 377 (C)
 — sciatic paralysis in (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
 — Skin eruption due to bromism derived from mother's milk (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
 premature; discussion by Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs, 434
 — prognosis, 863
 — prolongation of initial starvation period in (Wilfrid Gaisford and Sheila Schofield), 1404 (O)
 Smallpox vaccination, 1093
 Sudden death in nurseries (F. B. Smith), 371
 Tuberculosis; incidence and mortality, 1329

Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, 739
 Infarction, pulmonary recurrent, treatment of, 201
 Infection, modes of spread, 27
 — prevention and control, developments since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
 — in industry, 453

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
 Changes in notifications, 119
Common Infectious Diseases (H. Stanley Banks), 770 during 1949; statistics (epidemiological note), 258
 Prevention and control, progress since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
 Research since 1900, 20
 Weekly statistical tables, 134, 198, 258, 316, 381, 444, 498, 556, 615, 677, 739, 794, 852, 914, 967, 1016, 1090, 1151, 1213, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496

Infirmity; prevention, 360 (L)
 Influenza (epidemiological notes), 852, 1214
 — C.S.F. changes in, 502
 — death rate, recent changes in (W. J. Martin), 267 (O); 291 (L); 611 (C)
 — deaths; statistical and laboratory investigation (C. H. Stuart-Harris, Zena Franks, and D. Tyrrell), 263 (O); 291 (L)
 — in the United States (epidemiological note), 968
 — Influenza diseases (E. C. Warner), 296
 — mortality (1948), 833
 — respiratory, 296
 — Study of two outbreaks (C. M. Ogilvie, R. H. M. Mavor, and C. W. Weymes), 269 (O)
 — virus, 296
 — virus B type, 535 (A)
 Inguinal hernia, strangulated, reduction *en masse* (C. F. Chapple), 286
 Injury: Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)
 Inoculation: International certificates; air travel health control, 301
 — poliomyelitis as sequel to, *see* Poliomyelitis
 Inquests in London; statistics for 1949, 915
 Insanity and murder; Lord Chief Justice's views (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C)
 — Electrotherapy 100 years ago, 671
 — Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial (medico-legal note), 380

Insanity; Receivers under the Lunacy Act, 502
 Insecticides: New midge cream, 602
 — Pest Infestation Research Board, Report (1948), 570
 — residual, 797
 — — in control of malaria, 1200
 — toxic effects, 509
 Institute of Orthopaedics; reception, 1152
 Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1437
 Institute of Social Psychiatry; appeal, 796
 Insulin, history, function and manufacture, film on, 444
 — in treatment of psoriasis, 560
 — Protamine zinc insulin alone, in diabetes, 1445
 — shock therapy, 137
 — — for asthma, 1382
 — significance in treatment of diabetes, 1122 (L)
 Insurance: Western Provident Association for Hospitals and Nursing Home Services Limited, 486
 International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
 — Labour Office: Medical record for seamen, 383
 — Society of Haematology. *See* Congresses: International Society of Haematology
 — statistical classification of diseases, injuries, and causes of death, 836
 — West African Conference, 855
 Intervertebral disk; discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 486
 — — prolapsed, sciatica due to, 986

INTESTINES:
 Absorption of liquid paraffin, 857
 Flora in infants, 465
Intestinal Intubation (Meyer A. Cantor), 885
 Intussusception, enteric, presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
 — gastro-gastric, produced by pedunculated intra-gastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
 — hastrico-caecal invagination as cause (Keith D. Roberts), 527
 — ileo-colic, traumatic (James Cook), 526
 — multiple (Stewart Feggetter), 526
 Obstruction diagnosed as appendix abscess, 191
 — diagnosis, 597
 — due to food (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (O), 1435 (C)
 — treatment, 597
 — Perforation, diagnosis, 596
 — treatment of peritonitis with aureomycin, 271

Intracranial abscess, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
 — tumour, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461

Intracocular pressure, effect of nitrogen mustard on (Hugh Davson and Alfred Huber), 939

Intussusception, enteric, presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
 — gastro-gastric, produced by pedunculated intra-gastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
 — hastrico-caecal invagination as cause (Keith D. Roberts), 527
 — ileo-colic, traumatic (James Cook), 526
 — multiple (Stewart Feggetter), 526

Invalids, extra rations for, 1379

Iodine, allergy to (parliamentary note), 1149
 — and goitre, 654 (L)
 — — — introduction of iodized salt, 783
 — effect on gastric function (G. Papayannopoulos), 520 (O)
 — radioactive, in cancer of thyroid, 839

Iodized salt (parliamentary note), 794, 1267

Iraq: Medical education, 371

Iridocyclitis; aetiology and treatment, 1480

Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 1214

Iron: Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
 — in treatment of relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
 — intravenous, in anaemia, 1127 (A)
 — in microcytic hypochromic anaemia (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
 — *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance* (A. Vannotti and A. Delachaux), 707
 — poisoning, fatal, 293 (A); 312 (medico-legal note)
 ISAAC, D. H., and Levy, A. H.: Position of apex beat as clinical sign, 349 (O)

ISLIP, Mary C.: Spoons as a measure, 908

Isopropylnoradrenaline in treatment of asthma, 949, 1077

J

JACKSON, Sylvia. *See* LYLE, T. Keith, and JACKSON, Sylvia, 1305

Jacksonian Prizes, 967

JACKSON, Robert Ashton, obituary of, 495

JACOBSEN, Erik: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243

JAMES, D. W.: General practitioner and the Maternity Service, 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)

JAMES, G. A.: Anticoagulant therapy, 248

JAMESON, Sir Wilson, retirement from Ministry of Health, 1125 (L)

— valedictory press conference, 1193

Jaw, fractures of, as cause of respiratory obstruction (H. J. Richards), 1113 (O)

JEANES, E. H.: Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 608

JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Pseudomucinous cystadenoma of umbilicus, 667

— Delay in second stage of labour, 1359

JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Surgery 1900-1950, 8 (O); 310 (C)

— Training of medical artists, 728

JEFFERSON, Gertrude: Family welfare centres in Manchester, 252

JEGER, S. W.: re-elected to Parliament, 540

Jelly-fish and weever-fish stings, 798

JENKINS, T. P. N. *See* GILL, W. G., and JENKINS, T. P. N., 488

Jenner, Edward, bicentenary exhibition catalogue, 289

JENNINGS, G. H.: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 753 (O)

JEPPSON, R. P. *See* BOYD, A. M., and JEPPSON, R. P., 1457

JESSIE Macgregor Prize for medical women, 969

JEX-BLAKE, A. J. (Editor): *Gardening in East Africa*, 3rd ed., 1304

JOBSON, T. B.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 262

JOHLIN, J. M.: *Introduction to Physical Biochemistry*, 2nd ed., 652

John Edward Worth Prize, 499

John Lucas Walker Studentship, 496

John Shields Fairbairn Memorial Lecture, 614

Johns Hopkins Hospital: *The Story of Johns Hopkins* (Bertram M. Bernheim), 288

Johnson, Samuel, psychopathological study of, 125

JOHNSTON, W.: Student health and welfare, 1432

JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Fifty years of midwifery, 12 (O); 376 (C)

Joint Tuberculosis Council; officers, 616

Joint: *Common Form of Joint Dysfunction* (William Kaufman), 231

— *Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases*, 824

— *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. 1, 2nd ed. (James Mennell), 470

Joll Prize, 1277

JOLLES, B.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 1142

JOLLES, K. E.: Herpes zoster treated with vitamin B₁, 959

JONES, D. E. Vaughan, and SPACEK, M. R. William: A new method of bronchography, 1140

JONES, D. L. Hayman: Administration of P.A.S., 1375

JONES, Edward Hughes, obituary of, 132

JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara: Acute perforated peptic ulcer; A study of the recent fall in mortality, 211 (O); 232 (L); 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C), 955 (C)

— *See* MORRIS, J. N., JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard, 487

JONES, Frederic Wood: Classical gout, 561 (O); 591 (L); 1141 (C)

JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A. (Editors): *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary*, 420

JONES, J. I. M.: Use and abuse of vitamins, 188

JONES, L. Wynn. *See* SPEARMAN, C., and JONES, L. Wynn, 1305

JONES, Samuel Benjamin, obituary of, 495

JORDAN, Hector W.: Quality of flour, 1323

JORDAN: Arab refugees; Medical relief work in Jordan (L. J. Bussell), 1070

JOSEPHS, Cyril, and MATHUR, Shanti Narain: Haematemesis due to "Disprin," 124

JOSLIN, Elliott F.: Half-century's experience in diabetes mellitus, 1095 (O); 1122 (L); 1490 (C)

Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 1017

JOZEF, E. *See* CHALK, M., and JOZEF, E., 606

JOHN, B.: Ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 1490

JUMEAUX, Cecil V. *See* BAILEY, Charles A., and JUMEAUX, Cecil V., 271

Jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal

K

Kahn test difficulties, 1205

— specificity; comparison with Wassermann reaction (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)

Kala-azar, *see* Leishmaniasis

KALRA, N. P., and THOMPSON, B. A.: Dangers of dicumarol, 376

KANE, F. F.: Tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy, streptomycin treated, 585

Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497

KATZ, Jacob: Importance of preventive medicine, 493

KAUFMAN, William: *The Common Form of Joint Dysfunction*, 231

KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N.: Effect of hexamethonium iodide on gastric secretion and motility, 460 (O); 474 (L)

KAY, James: Salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318

KEEN, Harry: Cranial arteritis presenting as meningitis, 993

KEITH, Sir Arthur: *An Autobiography*, 1119

KELLEHER, W. Howlett: "Bulbar" poliomyelitis, 1425

KELLNER, Carl E. *See* TRUEX, Raymond C., and KELLNER, Carl E., 356

Kellogg Lecture, 383

KEMP, P. R.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 841

KEMPTON, J. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 956

KENNARD, H. W. H.: Rupture of oesophagus during childbirth, 417; 595 (A)

— Primary septicaemia and meningitis due to *Salm. enteritidis*, 1471

KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest L., awarded Osler Memorial Medal, 1278

KENNEDY, Alexander: Psychology of the surgical patient, 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)

KENNEDY, J. E.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785

Keratoma palmarum et plantaris hereditarium, 941

KERR, A. Sutcliffe: Operative treatment for ruptured intervertebral disks, 486

Kerr, J. M. Munro, and MOIR, J. Chassar: *Operative Obstetrics*, 5th ed., 418

KEYNES, Geoffrey: Thyroid surgery fifty years ago, with a contribution on intrathoracic goitre, 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)

— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266

— *Portraiture of William Harvey*, 1259; 1330 (correction)

KHALED, Zaki, visit to United Kingdom, 1379

Khellin in angina, 1249 (A)

KIDD, H. A.: Complete excision of the parotid gland with preservation of facial nerve, 989 (O); 1207 (C)

KINNEY:

- Acute renal failure, 893
- Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
- Form and function in the renal tract, 953
- Glomerular blood flow, 374
- Hyalinosis produced by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
- Nephrectomy in hypertension, 1002
- Rupture; successful suture, 610
- Scarlet fever and acute nephritis, 1268
- Treatment of acute nephritis, 501

KIERANS, M. G.: Students' literary style, 963

KING, J. D.: Dental cavities in the golden hamster, 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1153, 1422

Donations, 259

Instructions for hospital visitors, 1054

Kingston Hospital dispute (parliamentary note), 793

KINMONTH, J. B., appointed University Reader in Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1277

KIRWAN, E. W. O'G.: Fifty years of ophthalmology, 245

KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1077

KOCHER, B. R. *See* PATEL, J. C., and KOCHER, B. R., 924

KOHN, Frederick. *See* CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David, 729

KOLMER, John A.: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 2nd ed., 587

KON, S. K., and MAWSON, E. H.: *Human Milk: Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents*, 1476

KRAUS, A.: Antibiotics and hydrogen peroxide, 606

KRIMSKY, Emanuel: *Management of Binocular Imbalance*, 1473

KRUSEN, F. H.: Micro-wave therapy, 1264

Kyphoscoliosis, symptoms, differential diagnosis from cardiac pain, 335

L

Laboratory Animals Bureau, 445

— technicians, training of, 1327

Labour, aetiological relationship to rheumatoid arthritis, 801

— after pneumonectomy, 124

— Analgesia; chloroform in, 250

— contraindications to gas-and-air, 448

— — — pethidine, 306, 435, 551

— — — procaine infiltration in second stage, 137, 386

— breech presentation; foetal mortality in primigravidae and multiparae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)

— Delay in second stage; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359

— difficult, obstetric operations in, 180

— Gas-air machines, 1323

— precipitate, in primiparae, 857

— rupture of oesophagus during (H. W. H. Kennard), 417

— transversely arrested head, 184

Lactation, promotion of, 858, 1020, 1282

Lactosuria in pregnancy, 917

Lady Tata Memorial Trust: Grants and scholarships, 382

Report, 1413 (A)

Research awards, 1442

LAJTHA, L. G. *See* ROKA, G., and LAJTHA, L. G., 1174

LAMBERT, T. David: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1008

— *See* CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David, 729

Landry's paralysis, acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)

LANGDON-DAVIES, J.: *Russia Puts the Clock Back*, 241

Langerhans, islets of, carcinoma with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Breamley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)

Laryngismus stridulus; aetiology and treatment, 1156

Laryngology: Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487

Laryngotracheo-bronchitis, acute (John Z. Garson), 578 (O); 786 (C)

Laryngotracheobronchitis, Acute (A. Harry Neffson), 354

LARYNX: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx* (V. E. Negus), 1121

— obstruction during whooping-cough, 1202

LASK, M.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902

LASLETT, Thomas George, obituary of, 849

LAST, S. L.: Murder and insanity, 309

LAURELL, G. *See* MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398

LAW, W. Alexander: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by spinal osteotomy, 308

LAWES, C. H. Wickham: Treatment of varicose veins, 306

LAWS, J. W. *See* BEARLEY, B. F., and LAWS, J. W., 982

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney, obituary of, 253

LEACOCK, Aubrey: Reduction of tibial fractures, 994

Lead poisoning, preventive measures, 508

Leadership-Testing: *The Group Approach* (Henry Harris), 708

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Statistics, international, 1059
- Steatorrhoea; incidence, 1182
- Suprarenal cortex and the haemopoietic system, 421
- Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 170
- Tuberculosis: Streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, 1245
- W.H.O.'s third Assembly, 1354
- World health, 1057

League of Nations Health Organization, origin of, 1035, 1067

LEAK, W. N.: Maternity and the National Health Service, 1319

Lebanon Hospital for Nervous Diseases, fifty-first annual meeting, 1190

LEDERMANN, E. K.: Health and the soil, 847

LEE, J. Alfred: Caesarean section under spinal anaesthesia, 1138

Leeds University. *See* Universities: Leeds

LEG, foreign body in, 553, 732

— "pseudo-bowing" of, 201

— *Ulcers and Eczema of Leg* (Holger Bisgaard), 107

Legg Memorial Lecture, 621

Legitimacy: An injustice righted (medico-legal note), 1325

LEIGH, Emil: Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration, 1407

Leishmaniasis, study and treatment of, since 1900, 39

LEITNER, Z. A.: Vitamin deficiency and antibiotics, 491

LE MARQUAND, H. S.: Fifty years of medicine, 435

LEMPERT, H.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 183

LENDRUM, A. C. *See* CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., 1435

LENNIE, R. A.: Obstetric operations in difficult labour, 180

Leprosy, diagnosis of, 1381

— specialists visit Britain, 314

— treatment of, developments since 1900, 41

Leptospira canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)

Leptospirosis haemorrhagica, 126

Le Quesne, Ferdinand Simeon, obituary of, 1015

Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972

— in hypertension, 904

— *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex* (Editor: Fred A. Mettler), 1310

Leukaemia, acute; treatment with "aminopterin" (J. V. Dacie and others), 1447 (O); 1475 (L)

— Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1413 (A); 1442

— lymphatic, and Mikulicz's syndrome, 373

— lymphoblastic, subacute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1450, 1454

— monocytic, acute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1447

— myeloblastic, acute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1448

— treatment with "aminopterin," 1450

— research prize in, 616

Leukoplakia of vulva, 249

LEVER, Walter F.: *Histopathology of the Skin*, 885

Leverhulme research fellowships, 259

— Scholarship, 967

LEVERS, A. H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1369

LEVERTON, Jeffery Spry: Foetal loss in breech presentation, 961

LEVY, A. H. *See* ISAAC, D. H., and LEVY, A. H., 349

LEWIS, A.: Treatment of obesity, 1204

LEWIS, David H.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844

LEWIS, Harold Warburton, obituary of, 1438

LEWIS, Thomas, contribution to development of electrocardiography, 722

LEWIS Linn McArthur Lecture, 855

LI, C. H.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), 299

Libido; loss after oophorectomy, 1020

Libraries in hospitals, 1280

Library services of the World Health Organization (Ethel Wigmore), 1050 (O)

Life expectation: 1900 and 1945 compared, 55

— *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table* (Louis I. Dublin, Alfred J. Lotka, and Mortimer Spiegelman), 588

Ligature passer (Randle Lunt), 725

LILLIE, H. R.: With whales and seals, 1009

LINDARS, D. C.: A new method of bronchography, 1320

LINDECK, E. W.: Aureomycin in brucellosis, 985 (O)

Lip, diphtheria; report on 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East (George S. Riddell), 818 (O)

LIPETZ, S.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 1268

LISTER: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie (E. Ashworth Underwood) (Nova et Vetera), 839

LISTON, R. Prosper: Popular health journal—title wanted, 1375

Literature: English Index to Soviet Medical Periodicals Available in London Libraries, 915

Lithotomy position; new type of foot support (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266

LITTLE, John Watson, obituary of, 1437

Liver changes in infectious mononucleosis, 839

— cirrhosis, treatment, 447

— disease, macrocytic anaemia in, 776 (A)

— fluke, in the common bile duct (F. D. Murphy and K. G. Pascall), 647 (O)

— damage in ulcerative colitis (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)

INDEX

Liver: hepatitis, acute, dietetic treatment of (O. Gertzen), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
— methionine in treatment of (J. Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
— due to sulphonamides, 502
— tenderness after amoebiasis, 1330
Liverpool: Smallpox outbreak (epidemiological note), 968
Liverpool Medical Institution: Discussion on cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
Intervertebral disks, 486
Sudden death in nurseries (F. B. Smith), 371
Undetected foreign bodies in bronchus, 954
Liverpool University. *See* Universities: Liverpool
LIVINGSTON, Philip Clermont, appointed K.B.E., 1423
LIVINGSTONE, James L.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 175
LIVINGSTONE, R., and STREET, E. W.: Case of pulmonary asbestosis, 939
LLOYD, Oswald: Gynaecology and surgery, 730
Local Government Act (1929), 51
Lock Hospital to remain, 237 (A)
LOESER, Alfred A.: Chemotherapy in treatment of malignant disease, 188
Loewi's mydriatic test, 918
LOEWY, F. E.: Morphine in asthma, 1143
LOMBAY, E. L. W. L.: The acute throat, 250
London: Health statistics for 1949 (epidemiological note), 259
London Association for Hospital Services; appointments, 1017
London Cinchona Bureau, 740
London County Council: *L.C.C. Hospitals*, 651
Report of the County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer for the year 1948, 118
London Hospital Medical College: A. E. W. Miles appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, 555
London Lock Hospital to remain, 237 (A)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: D.P.H. classes of 1929-39, 378
D. Reid appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, 555
Report for 1948-9, 1486
London University. *See* Universities: London
LONG, Perrin H.: New antibiotics and the G.P., 1368
Lord Memorial Essay Competition, 1232
LOTKA, Alfred J. *See* DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer, 588
LOUDON, A. W. B.: With whales and seals, 493
LOVE, E. B.: Diabetes and Addison's disease, 1204
LOVEGROVE, F. T. B.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1370
LOVELOCK, John Edward, obituary of, 132
LOVIBOND, J. L., lecture tour in Cyprus, 1279
LOW, R. Cranston, and Peterkin, G. A. Grant: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed., 885
LOWE, C. R. *See* McKEOWN, Thomas, and LOWE, C. R., 323
LUKE, C. J.: Erysipeloid, 608
LUMB, George: Adrenal cortical tumours of unusually large size, 582 (O); 787 (C)
Luminosity, perception of, 1338
Lunacy Act; Receivers and the Act, 502
LUNGS:
Asbestosis; case (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939
Dust lesions versus tuberculosis (Lewis G. Cole), 1119
Parturition and pneumonectomy, 124
Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
Pulmonary disease in Samoa, 1062 (A)
— symptoms in case of pharyngeal pouch (Edric Wilson), 1053
Recurrent pulmonary infarction, 201
Sarcoidosis, with special reference to lung changes (J. G. Scadding), 745 (O); 774 (L)
Smoking in aetiology of cancer, 1477 (A)
Lupus erythematosus, disseminated, acute; treatment with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (D. G. Ferriman and R. B. N. Wilsdon), 884
LURIE, Joseph B.: Vitamin C and benzene poisoning, 669
LUZUY, Maurice, and PORGE, Jean F.: *Traitemen Chirurgical de l'Hypertension Artérielle*, 1242
LYALL, William Leslie, obituary of, 494
LYDON, F. L.: Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome, 668
LYLE, Robert Patton Ranken, obituary of, 379
LYLE, T. Keith, and JACKSON, Sylvia: *Practical Orthotics in the Treatment of Squint*, 1305
Lymph nodes, hilar, in sarcoidosis, 747
Lymphadenopathy in brucellosis, 185
Lymphocytosis, infectious, chronic, and glandular fever, 1281
LYON, Marjorie J.: Twice-ruptured uterus, 1491

MACCARTHY, Robert A.: Development of psychological medicine, 182, 959
MCCLOSKEY, B. P.: Poliomyelitis following inoculation, 1425
MCCRACKEN, Dermot: Prognosis in bronchial asthma, 409 (O)
MCDONALD, James, obituary of, 195
MACDONALD, T. C.: Scarlet fever and tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism, 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
MCDOUGAL, John B.: *Tuberculosis. A Global Study in Social Pathology*, 167
MCDWYER, A. D.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1206
MCEWEN, W. W. W.: *Bacteriological Technique*, 472
MACFARLANE, Neil Morrison, obituary of, 734
MACFEAT, George: Family doctor in the N.H.S., 663; 1370 (C)
MCGOWAN, J. P.: Virus theory of cancer, 308
Macgregor Prize for medical women, 969
MACINTOSH, N. W. G. *See* SHELLSHEAR, Joseph L., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G., 1352
MACINTOSH, R. R.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1076
— Morphine in acute chest infections, 1369
— and MUSHIN, William W.: A new method of bronchography, 1319
MCINTYRE, Campbell M.: Erysipeloid, 186
MACKEITH, R. C.: Fate of the foreskin, 122
MCKELVEY, Thomas, obituary of, 910
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: History of dermatology, with special reference to P. G. Unna, 434
— "Home perms"—a possible danger, 493
MACKENZIE, E. F. W.: Chilblains, 124
MCKENZIE, John: The parotid gland and the facial nerve, 1207
MCKEOWN, Thomas, and LOWE, C. R.: Care of the chronic sick, 323 (O); 360 (L)
MACKESSACK, Peter, obituary of, 197
MACKINNON, D. J.: Euflavine in epidymoorchitis, 127
MACKINTOSH, H. L.: Health and soil, 129
MACLACHLAN, J. T.: Teething troubles, 732
— MacLean's Powder, 908
— The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201
MACLAGAN, N. F. *See* HART, F. Dudley, and MACLAGAN, N. F., 512
MCCLAREN, Hugh C.: Cancer of the uterus in adrenogenitalism, 763 (O); correction, 918
— appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham, 496
MC LAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 668
MC LAUGHLIN, Frank: Group and individual methods of treatment, 310
MCLEAN, A. Bruce: Primary torsion of the omentum in children, 100 (O)
MCLEAN, George: Medical administration in the tropics, 756 (O); 775 (L)
MCLEAN, N.: Malignant tertian malaria, 189
Maclean's powder, 436, 908
MACLEOD, Douglas: Fifty years of medicine, 548
MACLEOD, J.: Transversely arrested head, 184
MACLEOD, Kenneth I. E.: Uses of streptomycin, 252
MCMASTER, A. M.: Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application, 896
MCMICHAEL, John: Scandinavian lecture tour, 1153
MCMURRAY Memorial Fund, 1442
MCNAGHTEN Rules, 357 (L); 365, 492
MCNALLY, Sir Arthur S.: Fifty years of public health legislation, 48 (O); 65 (L)
MCNIE, J. W.: Cortisone and ACTH: Present position in America, 113; 846 (C)
MACPHAIL, D. S.: Development of psychological medicine, 246
MACPHEE, Ian W.: Enteric intussusception presenting as a cystic abdominal tumour, 525
MACPHERSON, R. K.: *Tropical Fatigue*, 1408
MACRAE, J. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
MCROBERT, Ronald, obituary of, 197
Macula lutea, yellow pigment of, 1337
MACVICAR, Neil, obituary of, 131
MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, LAURELL, G., FRISSELL, E., and WERNER, B.: Aureomycin treatment of infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 1398 (O)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 445
MAILER, Robert: Perforated peptic ulcer, 372
MALAHER, Bruce: Urinary incontinence, 502
MALARIA:
Anopheles eradication in Cyprus, 119
Antimalarials since 1900, 5
Control, 1132
— by residual insecticides, 1200
— operations by World Health Organization, 1030
Incidence and eradication in Borneo, 426 (A)
indigenous, in Great Britain, 1061 (A)
Malaria (Editor: Mark F. Boyd), 1179
malignant tertian, 189, 671
Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya (J. F. B. Edeson and J. W. Field), 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)
Prophylaxis; recent developments, 39
Research since 1900, 38
Treatment; developments since 1900, 38
— side-effects of proguanil, 671
Malaya: Institute for Medical Research; portraits of former directors, 908
Surgeons in Malaya (parliamentary note), 851
Treatment of wounded, 128, 546

Malingering: "Autemphysisis" (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)
MALLESON, Joan: Management of the menopause, 1489
MALONE, R. H., and COWEN, J.: Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions, 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
Man and Medicine, 188
Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs; first annual joint meeting, 434
— Family welfare centres, 252, 492
— Royal Infirmary: New neurosurgical theatre and neuro-radiological department, 1134
— University. *See* Universities: Manchester
MANDERSON, W. G. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
Manganese poisoning, 262
MANLEY, W. B.: The Medical Bill, 1270
Mansfield, G.: *Thyroid Hormones and their Action*, 770
Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death, 836
Mapother bequest, 135
MARCHANT, John: Blood loss at operation, 1431
MARCUS, E.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 673
MARCUS, R.: Brachial plexus block, 306
— *See* GRAY, T. Cecil, and MARCUS, R., 668
Marriage annulment; legitimization of offspring (medico-legal note), 1325
— mixed, offspring of, 317
— *Marriage Relationship* (Society of Friends), 240
MARSH, Frank: Dangers of dicumarol, 305
— Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 669
— Amphetamine and Benedict's solution, 798
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266
— Diphtheria in South Persia, 1374
MARTIN, Charles Gutherless, obituary of, 254
MARTIN, Ernest, obituary of, 1208
MARTIN, George Ewart, obituary of, 848
MARTIN, J. Purdon: Headache, 778
MARTIN, J. Sackville: Influenza epidemics and general practice, 611
MARTIN, W. J.: Recent changes in death rate from influenza, 267 (O); 291 (L); 611 (C)
— *See* TURNER, H. Midgley, and MARTIN, W. J., 122
MARTIN, W. Strelley: Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142
MARTINDALE, L.: Uterus didelphys with unilateral gynaecosis, 961
Mary Scharlieb Research Studentship, 851
Masochism in Modern Man (Theodor Reik), 355
MASON, Stanley A.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 609
Maternal Health Committee, 915
— and Child Health: World Health Organization advisory services, 1031
Maternity and Child Welfare: Conference, 1380
— Developments since 1900, 50
— and the National Health Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
MATHERS, G. C.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 843
MATHESON, Allan: The training of the G.P., 1429
MATHESON, W. J.: Incidence of the sprue syndrome, 1374
MATHUR, Shanti Narain. *See* JOSEPHS, Cyril, and MATHUR, Shanti Narain, 124
MATTHEWS, Stafford: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1269
— *See* WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, Stafford, 938
MATTICE, Marjorie R.: *Bridges' Food and Beverage Analyses*, 3rd ed., 1353
MAURICE, George Thelwall Kindersley, obituary of, 791
MAVOR, R. H. M. *See* OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C., 269
MAWSON, E. H. *See* KON, S. K., and MAWSON, E. H., 1476
MAY, C. R.: Trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonism, 202
MAY, W. R.: Necrosis after penicillin, 883
MAYER, Edward C. *See* NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard, 1400
Measles; aetiology, clinical features, complications, diagnosis and treatment (J. V. Armstrong), 238
— bronchopneumonia as sequela, 378
— treatment with sulphonamides, 1437
Measurement: Spoons as a measure, 192, 252, 692, 908
MCREDY, Cedric C.: Fifty years of medicine, 121
Mediastinum, emphysema, clinical features, 329
Medical art exhibition, 855, 953, 963
Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 251, 728, 843, 855, 907, 963, 1271
Medical Bill (parliamentary notes), 792, 1270, 1492
— Education and the G.M.C., 776 (A); correction 792; 782
— recommendations by Medical Defence Union, 1152
— report stage (parliamentary note), 1275
— second reading (parliamentary notes), 1011, 1146
Medical Defence Union and the Medical Bill, 1152
Medical Disciplinary Committee, 782
Medical education in Turkey, 460
— postgraduate: Courses for general practitioners, 676
— — Lectures in Paris, 1486
— — Provisions of the Medical Bill, 1011

M

MCALLEN, P. M.: Myxoma of left auricle, 932 (O)
MCARTHUR, John: *Malaria in Borneo*, 426
McArthur Lecture, 855
McCANDLESS, Anne: Diagnosis of intestinal obstruction in the newborn, 434
— *See* HUDSON, F. P., McCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G., 223
MACCARTHY, Dermot: Fate of the foreskin, 304

Medical education: Teaching hospital and general practitioner (Leslie Cole), 661; 1370 (C)
 — ethics: Medical evidence, 1323
 — Golfing Society, 679
 — history sheet as privileged document, 965
 — jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal
 — profession. *See* Consultants and Specialists; Doctors; General practitioners
 — progress from 1850-1900 (Charles Singer), 57 (O)
 — research in the Colonial Medical Service, 293 (A); 299
 — — Progress since 1900 (Sir Henry Cohen), 16 (O)

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
 Application of scientific methods in industry; three-day conference, 892 (A); 898
 Conference on scientific methods, 314
 Deafness research unit, 135
 Fellowships in medicine and tuberculosis, 795
 History of the Medical Research Council, 50, 1063
 Human milk: *Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents* (S. K. Kon and E. H. Mawson), 1476
 Investigation on antihistamines in the common cold, 795
 Iodized salt in treatment of goitre, 783
 Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497
 Mapother bequest, 135
 National Institute for Medical Research; new buildings at Mill Hill (C. Lovatt Evans), 1063; 1061 (A); 1137 (C)
 — — Opening of new premises by H.M. the King, 1133; correction, 1282
 Nigerian expedition in search of tropical plants (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals, 173 (A)
Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus (Dorothy S. Russell), 1122
 Report for 1945-1948, 298; 292 (L)
 Scholarships in medical science, 556
 Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224

Medical services, co-ordination of, 1436
 — Society of London: Anniversary dinner, 679
 — — — Annual oration, 1220
 — — — Meetings, 199
 — — — Ulcerative colitis (L. E. C. Norbury), 1135
 — statistics and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)

MEDICINE:
Acquisitions Médicales Récentes, 419
Applied Medicine (G. E. Beaumont), 354
 Man and Medicine, 188
 Medicine in the modern state (Sir Harry Platt), 503 (O); 530 (L)
 nomenclature. *See* Nomenclature
Normal Values in Clinical Medicine (F. William Sunderman and Frederick Boerner), 1408
 Preventive medicine, importance, 493
 tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF:
 Anaesthetics and anaesthetists, 71 (L)
 The changing face of medicine (Sir Robert Young), 75
 Clinical pathology during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
 Fifty years of medicine: Symposium, 1-80; 61 (L), (correction, 138); 121, 174, 192, 303, 435, 548, 730, 901
 General practice fifty years ago; some reminiscences (Alfred Cox), 77
 Infection, prevention and control, developments since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
 Medical genetics, 67 (L)
 Medical progress from 1850 to 1900 (Charles Singer), 57 (O)
 Medical research; progress since 1900 (Sir Henry Cohen), 16 (O)
 Medicine in 1850, *Wellcome Historical Medical Museum* exhibition, 1258, 1365; catalogue, 1497
 Medicine to-day and yesterday; a retrospect (Sir Robert Hutchison), 72
 Need for rewriting the history of medicine (H. E. Sigerist), 1424
 Obstetrics, progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O); 376 (C)
 Ophthalmology, 69 (L); 245 (C), 252 (C)
 Origins of international health work (N. Howard-Jones), 1032 (O)
 Otolaryngology, 70 (L)
 Pain, relief of, 64 (L)
 Psychological medicine, development of, 1900-1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
 Public health legislation, 1900-1950 (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 48 (O); 65 (L)
 Radiology; advances since 1900 (S. Cochrane Shanks), 44 (O)
 Sixth International Congress on History of Science, 199
 Some early herbals exhibited in Edinburgh (nova et vetera), 1366
 Surgery; developments since 1900 (Geoffrey Jefferson), 8 (O); 310 (C)
 Therapeutics, advances since 1900 (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1 (O)
 Thyroid surgery fifty years ago (Geoffrey Keynes), 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF (continued):
 "Transport and communications, medical; developments since 1900 (W. J. Bishop), 78
 Tropical medicine, progress since 1900 (J. S. K. Boyd), 37 (O)
 Vital statistics, as index of medical progress from 1900 to 1950 (Percy Stocks), 54 (O); 68 (L)

MEDICO-LEGAL:
 Adrenaline: The wrong solution, 496; 608 (C)
 Advertisement, indecent, 1277
 Blood transfusion; damages for blood donor, 792
 Dermatitis from hair dye, 911, 1495
 Doctor sentenced for procuring abortion, 256
 Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial, 380
 Hepatitis, fatal, due to iron poisoning, 312
 Legitimacy: An injustice righted, 1323
 Libel action by Matthias Alexander, 309
 Murder and insanity; Lord Chief Justice's views, 196
 Osteopath fined for use of title "M.D.", 850
 Privileged documents, 965
 Sulphathiazole; patent revoked, 1439
 "T 35" for tuberculosis, 614
 Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1145; 1143 (C), 1375 (C)

Megacolon in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)
 Meigs's syndrome, 1428
 Melanoma, malignant, treatment, 682
 MELLANBY, Sir Edward: *A Story of Nutritional Research*, 1179
 — awarded Baly Medal, 1133
 MELLANBY, Helen, and MELLANBY, Lady: Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929-49), 1341 (O)
 MELLANBY, Lady. *See* MELLANBY, Helen, and MELLANBY, Lady, 1341
 MELVIN, A. N.: Chilblains, 378
 Membrane, synovial, structure and function of (D. V. Davies), 92 (O); 437 (C)
 Menarche in the tropics, age of occurrence of (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)
 Meningioma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
 Meningitis, cranial arteritis presenting as (Harry Keen), 993
 — due to *Salmon enteritidis* (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471
 — tuberculous, during pregnancy, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
 — — early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479
 — — treatment with streptomycin, 248
 Meningo-encephalitis and mumps (J. H. Weir and G. Laing Brown), 1052; 1372 (C)
 MENNELL, James: *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. 1, 2nd ed., 470
 Menopause, artificial, oestrogens contraindicated after, 1218
 — — prevention and treatment of symptoms, 385
 — — endocrinics in management of, 1489
 — — psoriasis in, 222
 Menorrhagia; causes and treatment (John Stallworthy), 831
 — — menopausal, 833
 — — oral hormone therapy, 626
 Menstruation, anovular, treatment of, 655 (L); 1093
 — Causes and treatment of menorrhagia (John Stallworthy), 831
 — Disorders; oral hormone therapy (G. I. M. Swyer), 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)
 — effect on asthma, 412
 — Premenstrual frequency of micturition, 1094
 — Relation of menstrual history and menopause to onset of rheumatoid arthritis, 801
 Mental care since 1900, 53
 — defects: Post office accounts, 769
 — — course on educationally subnormal children and mental defectives, 445
 — — speech disorders in, 577, 786
 — health: Conference on mental health and the family, 557
 — — of children, 865
 — — within the family and the school; international symposium, 485
 — — World Federation, 556
 — illness; surgical relief, 1310 (A)
 — infirmity in the aged, 950 (A)
 — patients; rehabilitation; day hospitals and therapeutic social clubs, 836
 Mercurial poisoning, deficiency pattern in, 637
 Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards

MERIWELL, W. H. H., and RICHARDSON, G. O.: Changes in size of red cells during normal pregnancy, 463 (O); 606 (C)

MESSER, Fred: Definition of senility, 674

Metal implants in the body, effect of diathermy currents on (George Smith), 1466 (O)

Metallic poisoning; deficiency patterns (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)

Methionine in treatment of acute hepatitis (Justus Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)

Methionum: Effect of hexamethonium iodide on gastric secretion and motility (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 460 (O); 474 (L)

— Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)

Methyl chloride, toxic effects of, 906

Metropolitan Asylums Board, history of, 51
 METTLER, Fred A. (Editor): *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex*, 1310

Mexico: Pan-American Doctors' Club, 430

MEYER, Adolf, obituary of, 732

Microscopy in the study of cancer, 1132

Microwave diathermy, 1000 (A)
 — therapy (F. H. Krusen), 1264

Micturition, frequency, premenstrual, 1094

Middlesex Hospital, 1745-1948 (Hilary St. George Saunders), 651

MIDDLETON, J.: Chin support in flexion deformity 372

Midland Institute of Otology; officers, 616

MIDWIVES:
 Midwife Teachers Training College, Kingston Hill, opening of, 1328, 1486
 Midwives (Amendment) Bill (parliamentary notes), 675, 792, 966, 1209, 1275
 Recruitment, 147
 Relationship to general practitioners in National Health Service, 550
 Terms of service in National Health Service, 393
 Uniforms (parliamentary note), 1275

Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics

Migraine, treatment of, 201
 — — by pituitary hormone or A.P.L., 137, 744

MIKULICZ's syndrome, incidence, 373

Mileage payments, 1358 (A)

MILES, A. E. W., appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, London Hospital Medical College, 555

Miliaria rubra; treatment, 1093

Milk, allergy to, diet in, 1499
 — human, as conveyor of bromism to newborn (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
 — — *Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents* (S. K. Kon and E. H. Mawson), 1476

MILLAR, H. R.: Blood-sugar estimation, 548

MILLARD, C. Killick: Fate of the foreskin, 122

— — Mass vaccination, 1436

MILLEN, J. W., and DAVIES, J.: Sciatic paralysis in newborn infants, 377

MILLER, A. A., and PEDLEY, E.: Acute anisian poisoning; report of a fatal case, 115 (O); 1121 (A); 1375 (C)

MILLER, Henry. *See* MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry, 574

MILLS, G. T.: *Practical Biochemistry for Medical Students*, 708

MILLS, John: An offending article, 251

MILLS, W. G.: Foetal loss in breech presentation, 1076

— Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1137

— Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis, 1480

MILROY, Thomas Hugh, obituary of, 791, 965, 1209

Miners injured underground, treatment of, 1239

Ministry of Food, weekly bulletin, 244

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
 Appointments, 1497
 Dysentery in England and Wales in 1950; memorandum by medical officers to the Ministry of Health, 1191
Feeding of Children from One to Five Years, 467

History, 51
Inquiry into Domestic Hot Water Supply in Great Britain, 1187
 Report for 1948, 834
 Retirement of Sir Wilson Jameson, 1125 (L)
 Survey of growth of infants and young children, 1327

Minnit apparatus, 1323

MINOT, George Richards, obituary of, 553

MINTON, Joseph: *Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries*, 418

Miracil D in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection (I. Gordon Cameron and G. R. C. van Someren), 1117

Mitcheldean Hospital, 1378

MITCHELL, David F. *See* SHAFFER, William G., and MITCHELL, David F., 1369

MITCHISON, D. A. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224

Mitral stenosis in later life, 295 (A); 552 (C)
 — — valvulotomy in; report of 6 successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)

MOHUN, A. F.: A scientific society, 377

MOIR, J. Chassar. *See* KERR, J. M. Munro, and MOIR, J. Chassar, 417

MOLLIN, D. L. *See* DACIE, J. V., 1447

Mongolism in one of twins (A. R. Graham), 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)

MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: *Trace Elements in Food*, 356

MONNINGTON, R. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902

Mononucleosis, infectious, 772 (L)
 — — and chronic infectious lymphocytosis, 1281
 — — — relapse and recrudescence, 1281

MONSARRAT, K. W.: Fifty years of medicine, 121

MONTGOMERIE, James: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730

MONTGOMERY, D. A. D. *See* GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 275

MOONEY, F. S.: Intravenous iron, 1267
 MOORE, H. D.: Parotid cysts; two cases, 649; 1007 (C)
 Mooren's ulcer of the cornea; treatment, 971
 MORAN, Lord: term of office as President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 888 (L); 900
 MORANA, J.: Lymphadenopathy in brucellosis, 185
 MORGAN, H. B., re-elected to Parliament, 540
 MORGAN, H. G. *See* CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., 1435
 MORLEY, A. H.: Maternity and the National Health Service, 1319
 MORLEY, John: Endocrine tumours of pancreas and parathyroid, 1137
 MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry: Childhood speech disorders and the family doctor, 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
 Morphine in acute chest infections; fatal effect, 958, 1199, 1271, 1369
 — in asthma, 1143, 1429, 1492
 MORRIS, J. N.: Men at work, 1417
 — JONES, F. Avery, and DOLLY, Richard: G.P.s' help in peptic ulcer inquiry, 487
 MORRIS, Thomas Glynn, obituary of, 311
 MORRIS, W. I. C.: Causes and prevention of prematurity, 434
 MORRISON, Dorothy. *See* BARLOW, Wilfred, and MORRISON, Dorothy, 309
 Mortality rates: *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table* (Louis I. Dublin, Alfred J. Lotka, and Mortimer Spiegelman), 588
 MORTON, R. A., elected F.R.S., 715
 Mosquito bites, treatment of, 1445
 Mosquitoes: *Natural History* (Marston Bates), 824
 MOSS, P. D.: Periosteal reaction in long bones of premature infants, 434
 MOTHERSOLE, Robert Devereux, obituary of, 1324
 Motor cars since 1900, 78
 Motor-cycle accidents, 1414 (A)
 MOURANT, A. E. *See* IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude, 584
 Mouth: Vincent's stomatitis, treatment with hydrogen peroxide, 606
 MOWLEM, Rainsford: Medicine in Yugoslavia, 1072; 1382 (correction)
 Moynihan Prize, 795
 Mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes, 1479 (A)
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, 1017
 MULLALLY, G. T., retirement of, 855
 Mumps meningino-encephalitis (J. H. Weir and G. Laing Brown), 1052; 1372 (C)
 — polyneuritis as sequel to (Vivian Osborne), 648
 Murder and insanity; Lord Chief Justice's views (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C)
 — Electroencephalogram in murderers, 361 (A)
 — responsibility for, 357 (L); 492
 — Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 357 (L); 365, 492
 MURPHY, F. D., and PASCALL, K. G.: Liver fluke in the common bile duct, 647 (O)
 MURPHY, H. B. M.: Holidays abroad, 798
 MURPHY, Robert Walpole, obituary of, 494
 MURRAY, F.: Experiences with "diparcol," 606
 MURRAY, Kenneth Arly Porterfield Rynd, obituary of, 1494
 MURRAY, Neville: Persistent hiccup, 1203
 Muscles, blood circulation in, 1127 (A)
 — contraction, 425 (A)
 — dystrophy (parliamentary note), 1495
 — Myoedema, 304
 — strain simulating heart disease, 333
 MUSHIN, William W. *See* MACINTOSH, R. R., and MUSHIN, William W., 1319
 Mustard-gas vapour, disability produced by exposure of skin to (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)
 Myalgia, epidemic, 1230
 "Myanesin" in tetanus, 607
 Myasthenia gravis; results of thymectomy (Henry R. Viets), 139 (O); 170 (L)
 — thymus in, 170 (L)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, new substance in, 1413
 — toxins of, 1500
 Mycological Reference Laboratory: R. W. Riddell appointed director, 382
 MYERS, Bernard: *Reminiscences of a Physician*, 886
 Myiasis, human, case, 311
 Myoedema, 304
 Myxoedema, treatment with oral thyroxine (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. Maclagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
 Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)

N

NAGLEY, M. M.: Second thoughts on streptomycin, 248
 NAISH, F. Charlotte: Fifty years of medicine, 192
 NARDELL, S. G.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1320
 Nasal sinus: Acute and chronic sinusitis; management (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)
 NASH, Ellison: Form and function in the renal tract, 953
 National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare; annual conference, 1380
 — Mental Health: Conference on mental health and the family, 557

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; prize, 679; postgraduate scholarship, 1460
 — Corporation for the Care of Old People, 840
 Foot Health Week, 1441
 — Formulary, 1949; Amendments, 120, 431, 795; proposed revision, 855
 — Gastroenterological Association prize, 199

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Acts, history of, 53
 Budget proposals (parliamentary note), 966
 Consultant services: Planning and development, 173 (A)
 Contraception (parliamentary note), 1149
 Cost of the National Health Service; supplementary parliamentary estimates, 656 (L); 664, 675 (parliamentary note), 734 (parliamentary note)
 Distinction awards, confidential, 295 (A); 497, 1494 (parliamentary note)
 Evolution of National Health Insurance, 49
 Family doctor in the National Health Service (George MacFeat), 663; 1370 (C)
 The future, 530 (L)
 (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1276
 General practitioner and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
 General practitioner at the crossroads, 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
 — in the hospital, 653 (L)
 — Remuneration, 997 (L)
 The granny racket (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)
 Hospital endowments (parliamentary note), 1086
 Maternity Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
 Mileage payments, 1358 (A)
 National Formulary, 1949; amendments, 120, 431, 795; proposed revision, 855
 Nursing reserve, 495
 Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
 Pharmaceutical services (parliamentary note), 1087
 Practitioners, unregistered, medical certificates from (parliamentary note), 1324
 Spectacles; production (parliamentary note), 851
 Superannuation regulations (parliamentary note), 911
 Supplemental estimates; parliamentary debate, 712 (L)
 National Hospital Service Reserve uniform, 1098
 — Institute for Medical Research; new buildings at Mill Hill (C. Lovatt Evans), 1063; 1061 (A); 1137 (C)
 — Opening of new premises by H.M. the King, 1133; correction, 1282
 — Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946; Prescribed diseases, 199
 — Marriage Guidance Council: Annual Conference, 916
 — service examinations during 1948, 166
 — Television Fund, 262
 NEALE, A. V.: Fifty years of medicine, 303
 Necrosis, aseptic, after penicillin (W. R. May), 883
 NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia, 1400 (O)
 NEFFSON, A. Harry: *Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis*, 354
 NEGUS, V. E.: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx*, 1121
 — awarded hon. D.Sc., Manchester, 794
 NELSON, Doreen M.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730
 Neosarphenamine, use of bismuth with, 681
 Neonatal death rate in caesarean section; relation to anaesthetic used, 1349
 Neostigmine antagonism of tubocurarine, 1294
 Nephrectomy in hypertension, 1002
 Nephritis, acute, relationship to scarlet fever, 1268
 — treatment, 501
 Nerve, effects of pressure on, 261
 — peripheral, pathways, 362 (A)
 — sciatic, paralysis in newborn (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
 Nervous system, sympathetic, and allergic conditions, 436
 — vegetative, neurofibromata of (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
 Nettleship Prize, 1497
Neue medizinische Welt, 259
 Neuralgia, brachial (W. M. Philip), 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
 Neurofibroma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
 — of the vegetative nervous system (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
 Neurology: *Evolution of the Forebrain* (G. W. H. Schepers), 1352
 — New neurosurgical theatre and neuro-radiological department, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1134
 — Research since 1900, 20
 — *Trophic Nerves* (R. Wyburn-Mason), 1474
 Neurosis: Effect of pension on war neuroses, 1302

Neurosurgery: *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex* (Editor: Fred. A. Mettler), 1310
 Neurosurgical Pathology (I. M. Scheinker), 770
 NEUSTATTER, W. Lindsey: Responsibility for murder, 492
 New Year Honours, 112, 115
 New Zealand: J. Cairney appointed Director-General of Health, 558
 — Dental mission, 314
 — Medical Services, 1194
 — State medicine: *Money, Medicine, and the Masses* (Albert D. G. Blanc), 528
 Newborn. *See* Infant, newborn
 NEWBURGH, L. H. (Editor): *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing*, 528
 NEWMAN, Leslie F.: Survival of the flea, 682
 NEWNS, George H.: Typhoid fever treated with chloramphenicol, 1432
 Newsholme Lectures, 970
 NEWTH, A. A. E.: Speech disorders in childhood, 786
 NEWTON, W. Watson: Finger-splints from old files, 1206
 NEWTON, Wilberforce Stephen, knighthood conferred on, 1423
 NEWTON, William Henry, obituary of, 130
 Nicotinamide deficiency, 1428
 Nicotinic acid deficiency, 344
 — in chilblains, 125
 Nigeria: Medical Research Council expedition in search of tropical plants (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
 Nikethamide hazards in newborn, 237 (A)
 Nipples, painful, in pregnancy, 202
 Nitrogen mustard; effects of intraocular pressure (Hugh Davson and Alfred Huber), 939
 Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)
 Nomenclature: *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
 — *Medical Etymology* (O. H. Perry Pepper), 420
 — Names of new drugs, 1437
 — Safe medical terms, 308
 NOMIDEZ, J. F.: *Textbook of Histology*, 1181
 North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 244, 1428
 North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; architectural staff (parliamentary note), 1325
 Northern Ireland: Clinical abstracts, 1153
 — Health services (parliamentary note), 1212
 — Hospital services; Regional Hospitals Council, 968
 Nose bleeding, effect of vitamins on, 658 (A)
 — folliculitis; treatment, 1446, 1500
 NOTES AND COMMENTS, 138, 202, 262, 318, 386, 448, 502, 560, 620, 682, 744, 798, 858, 918, 972, 1020, 1094, 1156, 1218, 1282, 1330, 1382, 1446

NOVA ET VETERA:
Galen on Jews and Christians (R. Walzer), 481
 Harvey, William: Newly discovered portrait (Charles Singer), 1259; correction, 1330
 Hunter, William: a new portrait, 604
 Lister: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Cuthrie (E. Ashworth Underwood), 839
 Osler Club, 434

"Novocaine." *See* Procaine
 Nuclear physics, research in, 298
 Nucleotide shock, 805
 Nuffield Foundation: Fellowships in dental teaching and research, 382
 — Grant for investigations on rheumatoid arthritis at Leeds University, 197

Nurses:
 Assistant-nurse training schools, 795
 British Commonwealth and Empire Nurses War Memorial Fund, 616
 Conditions of service, 210
Directory of District Nursing and Street List for London, 1114
General History of Nursing, 2nd ed. (Lucy R. Seymour), 472
 Housing, 567
Lectures on Medicine to Nurses (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 886
 Nurses Act 1949; reconstitution of General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 444
 Nurses Act (Northern Ireland), 647
 Recruitment, 147
 Salaries for public health and domiciliary district nurses and midwives, 879
 Scottish General Nursing Council, 1091
The Social and Economic Conditions of the Nurse, 1124
 World Health Organization Committee, 678

NUTRITION: *See also DIET; FOOD*
 Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
Feeding of Children from One to Five Years (Ministry of Health), 467
 Food and mankind (John Yudkin), 1101 (O)
 Food from the Commonwealth, 302
Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis (F. W. Clements), 471

NUTRITION (continued):

Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 1017
 Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
 Recent experimental work, 1427
Report of the Committee on Nutrition, British Medical Association, 531 (L); 541; 731 (C), 846 (C)
 Research since 1900, 6, 18
 Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome (R. B. Raffle), 1470 (O)
A Story of Nutritional Research (Sir Edward Mellanby), 1179
 World food problems; conference of Association of Scientific Workers, 602
 Nutrition Society, 1427
 — Conference on "Commonwealth Contributions to the British Diet," 302
 NYE, Edwin R.: Selection of students, 192

O

OAKLEY, C. L., awarded fellowship of University College, London, 851
 O'BIRN, Sean: Perforation of carcinoma of stomach, 437
 Obesity (Edward H. Rynearson and Clifford F. Gastineau), 1243
 — diagnosis and treatment of (Peter Bishop), 1198
 — treatment of; effect of sudden loss of weight, 1204, 1437
 O'BRIEN, A. V.: Holidays abroad, 620
 Observation, its meaning and importance (Sir Henry Souttar), 1220 (O); 1430 (C)
 OBSTETRICS:
American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 199
 Analgesia since 1900, 15
 Axis traction, 376
 Baby born before arrival of doctor or midwife, 1372
 Delay in second stage of labour; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359
 Early rising for puerperal women (Allan B. Swarbreck), 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)
 Emergency Maternity Service, 599
 Exclusion of the general practitioner, 1131
 Factors affecting rapid delivery, 857
 Failed forceps, 246, 311, 378
 Forceps delivery, caudal analgesia in, 415
 General practitioner and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
 General-practitioner obstetrician, 731
 Low spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)
 Maternity and the National Health Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
 Operations in difficult labour, 180
Operative Obstetrics, 5th ed. (J. M. Munro Kerr and J. Chassar Moir), 418
 Post-partum haemorrhage (G. W. Theobald), 659
 Procaine infiltration analgesia in second stage of labour, 137, 386
 Progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O); 376 (C)
 Rupture of oesophagus during childbirth (H. W. H. Kennard), 417
 Two successful post-mortem caesarean sections following spinal analgesia (A. H. C. Walker and Stafford Matthews), 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)
 Veterinary obstetrics, 244

Obturator hernia, strangulated; recovery (M. C. Waterfall), 585
 Occupational medicine. *See Industrial Medicine*
 O'CONNOR, Donald M.: The G.P. and E.C.T., 378
 O'CONNOR, W. A.: Development of psychological medicine, 441
 Oddi, sphincter of, spasm, 559
 ODLUM, Doris: Day hospitals and therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 837
 O'DONOVAN, D.: Asthma and the sympathico-adrenal system, 436
 O'DRISCOLL, D. T.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1077
 Oedema, anklet for control of (R. Rowden Foote), 1198
 — chronic, of ankles, 1094
 — of hand, in infant, 385, 744
 Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487
 Oesophagus, carcinoma of, associated with achalasia of cardia (K. Sicher), 1117
 — congenital atresia of (P. P. Rickham), 940
 — obstruction, 120
 — perforation, spontaneous, 595 (A)
 — rupture during childbirth (H. W. H. Kennard), 417; 595 (A)
 — short, 245
 Oestrogen, oral administration in menstrual disorders, 626
 — value in habitual abortion, 1317
 Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 1035
 Officers, Army, selection: *Group Approach to Leadership-Testing* (Henry Harris), 708
 Offices, unhealthy, 378, 492

OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C.: Influenza: Study of two outbreaks, 269 (O)
 OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: The granny racket, 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)

Ogilvie's syndrome, 184, 606
 O'HEA, James Patrick, obituary of, 1437
 OLDFIELD, Josiah: Treatment of obesity, 1437
 OLDHAM, P. D. *See FLETCHER, C. M.*, and OLDHAM, P. D., 546

Oliver Memorial Fund, 1090
 Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 478
 O'MALLEY, A. G. *See HUDSON, F. P.*, McCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G., 223
 Omentum, primary torsion in children (A. Bruce MacLean), 100 (O)
 Oophorectomy; effect on libido, 1020
 — in treatment of cancer of breast (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
 Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)

OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Eye and its Diseases, 2nd ed. (Editor: Conrad Berens), 650
Introduction to Clinical Orbitonometry (A. C. Copper), 707
Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries (Joseph Minton), 418
 Ophthalmic conditions, treatment with A.C.T.H., 1362
 Progress since 1900, 69 (L); 245 (C), 252 (C)
 Travelling awards, 855
 Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 969

Ophthalmoplegia, exophthalmic, diagnosis and treatment, 202
 Opium, detection in blood and urine, 1282
 O'REILLY, P. J.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550
 Oriental sore, 40
 Orthopaedics: Bone, refrigerated, in surgical procedures (Philip D. Wilson), 1257
 — *Campbell's Operative Orthopaedics*, Vols. 1 and 2, 2nd ed. (Editor: J. S. Speed), 354; correction, 448
 — Institute of; reception, 1152
 Orthoptics: *Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint* (T. Keith Lyle and Sylvia Jackson), 1305
 Orthoptists' Register, 199
 Osler Club, 434, 916
 — Memorial Medal awarded to Sir Ernest L. Kennaway, 1278
 OSMAN, A. A.: Armenorrhoea and oedema, 1075
 OSMASTON, R. L.: Dosage of streptomycin, 1434
 OSMOND, T. E.: Comparison of the Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 524 (O); 669 (C)
 OSOL, A. *See JONES, H. W.*, HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A., 420
 Osteoarthritis; diagnosis and treatment (C. W. Buckley), 1415
 — panniculitis in, 972
 Osteogenesis imperfecta, 138
 Osteomyelitis complicated by suppurative pericarditis, treated with streptomycin (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350
 Osteopath fined for use of title "M.D." (medico-legal note), 850
 Osteotomy in ankylosing spondylitis (G. K. Rose and F. Wilson Stuart), 165 (O); 308 (C)

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY:
 Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis (John Z. Garrison), 578 (O); 786 (C)
 Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis (A. Harry Neffson), 354
 Midland Institute of Otology; officers, 616
Recent Advances in Otolaryngology, 2nd ed. (R. Scott Stevenson), 942; 1075 (C)
 since 1900, 70 (L)
 Tracheo-bronchial lavage; simplified method, 845
 Travelling awards, 855

Otosclerosis: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1077
 — fenestration operation; post-operative care, 971
 OUNSTED, Christopher: Authors and psychopaths, 186
 Ovary: Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
 — tumour, hirsutism in, 1172
 Ovulation, resumption and type after pregnancy, 501
 — Treatment of anovulatory menstruation, 1093
 Ovum, *in vitro* fertilization of, 1414
 Oxford University. *See Universities: Oxford*
 Oxygen breathing apparatus; safety levels of CO₂, 619
 — Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)

Oxyuriasis; treatment with "benadryl" (O. H. Siung), 822

P

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, obituary of, 1144

PAEDIATRICS:
 Development and behaviour of children (Norman B. Capon), 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
 Infant feeding (Philip Evans), 1128; 1500 (C)
 Prematurity; discussion by Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs, 434

PAEDIATRICS (continued):

Sheffield Regional Conference, 740
 Sixth International Congress, 445
 Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
 Ulster Paediatric Society, 969

PAGE, A. T.: *Pennies for Health*, 111
 PAGE, Francis: Ruptured mycotic aneurysm, 1203
 Paget's disease of bone; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
 — involving the maxillae; case (B.S.S. Acharya), 941

PAI, M. N.: Hypersomnia syndromes, 522 (O); 670 (C)

Mitral stenosis in later life, 552
 Pain in the chest wall simulating heart disease (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
 — relief of, 64 (L); correspondence, 121
 Palate, cleft; speech disorders in, 576, 786
 PALLOT, J. M.: Severity of scarlet fever, 187
 PALMER, W. H.: Erysipeloid of Rosenbach, 959
 "Paludrine." *See Proguinal*
 Pan-American Doctors' Club, 430
 Pancreas: Carcinomas of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
 — endocrine tumours of, 1137
 Pancreatitis, acute; Loewi's mydriatic test, 918
 Panniculitis and osteoarthritis, 972
 Papaverine, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175
 PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G.: Iodine and gastric function, 520 (O)
 Papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
 PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Vitamin B₁ (from *Streptomyces griseus*) in pernicious anaemia, 1302
 Paprika, toxic effects, 509
 Paraffin, liquid, intestinal absorption of, 857
 Paralysis, sciatic, in newborn (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O' Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
 PARAMORE, R. H.: Glomerular blood flow, 374
 Parapsychology: Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)
 Parasitology, *Human Helminthology*, 3rd ed. (E. C. Faust), 167
 — *Précis de Parasitologie*, Vols. 1 and 2, 6th ed. (E. Brumpton), 167
 Parasymphathomimetic drugs, as cause of pylonephritis, 1310
 Parathion, toxic effects, 511
 Parathyroid, endocrine tumours of, 1137
 — Hyperparathyroidism, diagnosis and treatment, 174 (A)
 — Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease (Fuller Albright and Edward C. Reifenstein), 1304; correction, 1500
 Paresis, progressive, Landry type, acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)
 Paris; postgraduate lectures, 1486
 PARKER, Geoffrey: Fate of the foreskin, 181
 — Neurofibromata of the vegetative nervous system, 1177
 PARKER, R. P. *See RIGG, D. R.*, and PARKER, R. P., 787
 PARKINSON, G. S., dinner in honour of, 1442
 Parkinson's syndrome; experiences with "diparcol" (R. M. Gray), 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)
 Parkinsonism, treatment with trihexyphenidyl, 202
 — Voeller's treatment (parliamentary note), 1494

PARLIAMENTARY NOTES:
 Aged and infirm, 966
 Architectural staff of North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1325
 Armed forces: Royal Army Medical Corps:
 — Recognition of skilled categories, 1085
 Budget and the National Health Service, 966
 Delinquency, juvenile: Crime and punishment, 850
 Distinction awards, 1494
 — confidential, 497
 Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill, 792
 Flour, quality of, 1084; 1323 (C)
 General Election; list of medical candidates, 178, 300, 371, 433
 Health centres, 851
 Homoeopathy: Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill, 1211
 Hospitals: Beds available in the National Health Service, England and Wales, 1149
 — Endowments, 1086
 — Inventories; cost of preparation, 1325
 Iodine, allergy to, 1149
 Iodized salt, 794
 Kingston Hospital dispute, 793
 Malaya: Surgeons in Malaya, 851
 Medical Bill, 792, 1011, 1146, 1275
 — Education and the G.M.C., 776 (A), correction, 792; 782
 Medical members, 533 (A); 538
 Midwives, uniforms for, 1275
 Midwives Bill 675, 792, 966, 1209, 1275
 Muscular dystrophy, 1495
 N.H.S.: Contraception, 1149
 — Superannuation regulations, 911
 — Supplementary Estimates, 675, 734
 — (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations, 1276
 Northern Ireland: Health services, 1212
 Parkinsonism: Voeller's treatment, 1494

PARLIAMENTARY NOTES (continued):
 Petrol tax and G.P.'s remuneration, 1088
 Pharmaceutical services, 1087
 Practice expenses, 1212
 Practitioners, unregistered, medical certificates from, 1324
 School dental service, 1210
 School-children, dental and ophthalmic treatment, 675
 Senior hospital medical officers, 1494
 Smallpox in Glasgow, 1087
 Spectacles; production, 851
 Supplementary estimates for National Health Service, 664, 675
 Tuberculosis in Scotland, 676

Parotid cysts; two cases (H. D. Moore), 649; 1007 (C)
Parotid gland; complete excision, with preservation of facial nerve (H. A. Kidd), 989 (O); 1207 (C)
Parotitis, pyogenic, recurrent; differential diagnosis from parotid cyst, 1007
PARSONS, P. J. *See JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara, 211*
Parturition. *See Labour*
PASCALL, K. G. *See MURPHY, F. D., and PASCALL, K. G., 647*
PATEL, J. C., and KOCHER, B. R.: Vitamin B₁₂ in macrocyclic anaemia of pregnancy and the puerperium, 924 (O); 948 (A)
Patents, medical, 1356 (L)
PATERSON, J. Ralston: Treatment of thyroid cancer by radioactive iodine, 839
Pathology: Association of Clinical Pathologists; meeting at Brighton, 432
 — chemical, developments since 1900, 22
 — clinical, during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
Patient, surgical, psychology of (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
PATRICK, James: Brachial plexus block, 305
PATTERSON, C. F.: Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome, 907
PATTERSON, Norman, obituary of, 254
PATTISON, H. A.: *Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous*, 3rd ed., 1180
PAYAN, J. F.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1271
PAYNE, R. Vaughan: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1435
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Parotid cysts, 1007
PEARSON, R. S. Bruce: Management of asthma, 1311
PEARSON, Sidney Vere, obituary of, 790, 849
PEATFIELD, G. R. C.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, 309
 — Traumatic amputation of upper limb, 821
PECK, B. J.: Fate of the foreskin, 122
 Peckham Health Centre, closure of, 616, 732
PEDLEY, E. *See MILLER, A. A., and PEDLEY, E., 1115*
 Pellagra, study and treatment of, 1900-1950, 43
Pelvis: Tuberculosis in the female, 954
Penicillia, Manual of (Kenneth B. Raper and Charles Thom), 168
PENICILLIN:
 Aerosol treatment, 441, 608, 903
 Discovery and therapeutic application, 5
 Histological reactions to injections of procaine penicillin in oil (Peter Story), 1467 (O)
 in erysipeloid of Rosenbach (Martin A. Goodwin), 765 (O); 959 (C)
 in smallpox, 332
 Necrosis, aseptic, after intramuscular injection (W. R. May), 883
 Procaine penicillin; choice of preparation (R. W. Fairbrother and K. S. Daber), 1098 (O)
 Rate of excretion of a large dose (Lawrence P. Garrod and R. A. Shooter), 1169 (O)
 Trial of procaine penicillin preparations (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
Penis, cancer, preventive effect of circumcision, 439
 — Fate of the foreskin, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304, 374, 439
PENNY, W. M.: Anal fissure, 1020
Pension: Role in initiation and perpetuation of war neuroses, 1302
Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
Pentobarbitone in cardiac catheterization, 706
PEPPER, O. H. Perry: *Medical Etymology*, 420
Peptic ulcer. *See Ulcer, peptic*
Periarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857
Pericapsulitis or periarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857
Pericarditis, suppurative, complicating osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350
Perineum, local analgesia of, 1361
Peritonitis, treatment with aureomycin (Charles A. Bailey and Cecil V. Jumeaux), 271 (O)
PERKINS, G.: Fracture of the carpal scaphoid, 536
PERROTT, J. W.: The fate of the foreskin, 247
Persia: Diphtheria in South Persia (R. Hodgson and I. S. Stewart), 1238 (O); 1374 (C)
Pertussis. *See Whooping cough*
Pest control chemicals; nomenclature, 444
 — infestation, 478 (A)
 — — — Research Board, Report (1948), 570

PETERKIN, G. A. Grant. *See Low, R. Cranston, and PETERKIN, G. A. Grant, 885*
PETERS, Benjamin Alfred, obituary of, 1274, 1324
PETERS, R. A., awarded Cameron Prize, 499
PETERSON, Dorothy C.: "Biochemical lesions," 959
 Pethidine in labour, 306, 435, 551
 Petit mal, electroencephalogram in, 687
 — — treatment, 857
Petrol tax and G.P.'s remuneration (parliamentary note), 1088
Pharmaceutical exhibitions, 858
 — — services (parliamentary note), 1087
 — — Society of Great Britain: Appointments, 616, 969
Pharmacopoeias, unification of, 1042
Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1091
Pharyngeal pouch with pulmonary symptoms (Edric Wilson), 1053
Pharynx, foreign body in (D. Wynn Williams), 353
 "Phenadonoxone," addiction to, 1330
 Phenindamine in the common cold, 828 (A); 958 (C)
 Phenobarbitone in treatment of epilepsy, 1436
 Phenytoin sodium in treatment of epilepsy, 1436
PHILIP, W. M.: Brachial neuralgia, 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
PHILLIPS, C. G.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 488
PHILLIPS, J. H. C.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, 489
PHILIPS, Richard: Coral ulcer, 846
Phimosis, circumcision for, 374, 439
Photography, medical; international exhibition, 741
Phrenic nerve stimulation; electrophrenic respiration, 426 (A)
Physical Medicine: British Association of Physical Medicine; annual general meeting, 1278
 — — International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
Physiology: Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
 — — *Short History of Physiology*, 2nd ed. (Kenneth J. Franklin), 419
Physiotherapy: Micro-wave therapy (F. H. Krusen), 1264
PICKEN, David: Endotracheal connector for infants, 954
PICKERING, G. W.: New Zealand medical services, 1194
 — — extension of term of office on University Grants Committee, 617
PICKLES, M. M.: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 418
PICKLES, W. N.: *Epidemiology in Country Practice*, 588
PIDCOCK, Bertram Henzell, obituary of, 1208
PIKE, Douglas Reginald, obituary of, 1324
Pinealoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1463
Pink disease; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501
PINOFF, W. J.: Identification of tablets, 1323
PIPER, D. S.: Kidnapped Greek children, 1143
PITMAN, P. J.: Family problems in Manchester, 492
PITUITARY: *See also Adrenocorticotrophic hormone*
 Cases of hypopituitarism (R. T. Cooke and H. L. Sheehan), 928 (O); 945 (L)
 Chromophobe adenoma; effect on sexual potency, 694
 Hormone, anterior; in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (David Wheatley), 1472
 — in migraine, 137, 744
 Response to stress, 1249
 tumour, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)
Plague, study of, since 1900, 41
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance to proguanil, 147
Plastic bone models, 482
 — — — surgery. *See Surgery, plastic*
PLATT, Sir Harry: Medicine in the modern state, 503 (O); 530 (L)
PLATT, Robert: Hypertension, 951, 1001
PLAUT, Gertrude. *See IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Elizabeth, 584*
PLAYFAIR, A. S.: The wrong solution, 608
Pleura, effusion, treatment with pyranisamine maleate, 309
 — — — tuberculous, 581
 — — — endothelioma; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)
Pleurodynia, epidemic, 1230
PNEUMOCONIOSIS:
 Case of asbestosis (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939
 Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187 (A)
 in coal-workers (C. M. Fletcher), 899
 International Conference, 499
Lung Dust Lesions Versus Tuberculosis (Lewis G. Cole), 1119
 Radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
 Silico-tuberculosis, 122
Pneumonectomy, labour after, 124
Pneumonia, atypical, primary, 553
 — — Bronchopneumonia in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363
 — — complications, 580
 — — — x-ray examination in (N. Wynn-Williams), 579 (O)
Pneumoperitoneum, artificial, fatal air embolism in (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)
Poe, Edgar Allan; *Life and Works* (Marie Bonaparte), 229
Poison gas; Disability produced by exposure of skin to mustard-gas vapour (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)
Poisons List; changes, 1193
Polarized light, effects of, on vision, 1339
POLIOMYELITIS:
 Acute dilatation of stomach in, 797
 Acute; notification regulations, 119
 after immunization, 890 (L); 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1425 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)
 "bulbar," 1425
 Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)
 — — and Bornholm disease (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
 C.S.F. changes, 502
 Epidemiology, 1425
Fever Hospital Medical Services Group symposium, 1425
 in England and Wales (epidemiological note), 1496 in 1949 (epidemiological note), 133
 in Cornwall in 1949 (E. R. Hargreaves), 879 (O)
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, 739
 Research in Stockholm, 1295
 Therapeutic effect of tetanus toxin, 744
 Use of respirators, 1426
Polyneuritis after mumps (Vivian Usborne), 648
POOLE, Frederick William, obituary of, 1145
POOLE, Thomas Brice, obituary of, 849
Popular health journal—title wanted, 1375, 1492
Population estimates for 1949 (epidemiological note), 615
 — — Royal Commission on: Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
 — — Towards a population policy, 1247 (L)
PORGE, Jean F. *See LUZUV, Maurice, and PORGE, Jean F., 1242*
Porphyria, acute, case (Q. H. Gibson, D. C. Harrison, and D. A. D. Montgomery), 275 (O); 549 (C)
 — — chronic (Arthur J. Thomas), 285
 — — idiopathic, acute, presenting as progressive paresis of Landry type (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)
 — — in pregnancy, 549
PORRITT, Arthur Espie, appointed K.C.M.G., 1423
PORRITT, Ernest Edward, obituary of, 1208, 1324
PORTAS, Frank: The meaning of observation, 1430
Portcaval anastomosis; a new clamp (Francis E. Stock), 784
Ports: Association of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities; 51st annual meeting, 1419
Potassium bromate in "home perm" sets; dangers, 493
 — — cyanide necrosis; prevention and treatment, 1020
POTTER, Mabel F.: Failed forceps, 378
POTTS, Horace, obituary of, 1377
POWELL, F. I.: Fracture of first rib; occurrence and clinical diagnosis, 282 (O)
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Teething, 1009
POWER, Charles M.: History of Westminster Hospital, 310
Practitioner, overseas, legal protection of, 1327
PRAIN, J. H.: Antisian poisoning, 1375
PRATHER, George C.: *Urological Aspects of Spina Cord Injuries*, 230
PRATT, Gerald H.: *Surgical Management of Vascular Diseases*, 708
Pregnancy, changes in size of red blood cells in (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
 — — ectopic, multiple, 305
 — — — simulated by profuse haemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum (C. J. Dewhurst), 416
 — — effect on asthma, 412
 — — — on colostomy, 318
 — — — extramembranous, 682
 — — — glycosuria and lactosuria in, 917
 — — heart in, 331
 — — — Hodgkin's disease associated with, 962, 1142, 1322
 — — in cretin; thyroid requirements, 1281
 — — — macrocytic anaemia of, treated with vitamin B₁₂, 924
 — — — megaloblastic anaemias of, treated with vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
 — — — ovulation after, 501
 — — — painful nipples in, 202
 — — — Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)
 — — — porphyria in, 549
 — — — toxæmias of, symposium at Ciba Foundation, 242
 — — — Treatment of concealed accidental haemorrhage (Derk Crichton), 401 (O)
 — — — tuberculous meningitis in, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
Prematurity. *See Infant, premature*
PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Anaesthesia: Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954
Anklet for control of oedema (R. Rowden Foote), 1198
Cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
Chin support in flexion deformity (J. Middleton), 372

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (continued):
 Foot support for the lithotomy position; new type (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266
 Ligature passer (Randle Lunt), 725
 Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487
 Portocaval anastomosis; a new clamp (Francis E. Stock), 784
 Stomach, drainage; simple gastric suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604
 Thorax, surgery; technique for fine scar (J. Hamilton Gifford), 1317
 Urethral syringe (E. W. Riches), 840
 Welders' flash; prevention (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)

Prepuce, fate of, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304
 Preservatives Regulations; need for revision, 1091
 Pressor drugs, 1330
 PRESTON, Frank S.: Coral ulcer, 642 (O); 846 (C)
 PRICE Lecture, 1314
 PRIDMORE, John Walter, obituary of, 194
 PRIME, F. J. *See DAVENPORT, H. T.*, and PRIME, F. J., 1347
 PRIMMER, J. B.: Analgesia in childbirth, 250
 Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378
 "Priscol." *See Benzyl-imidazoline*
 Privileged documents (medico-legal note), 965
 Problem families; film strip, 383
 Procaine analgesia in caesarean section, 1348
 — in brachial plexus block, 163, 305
 — in second stage of labour, 137
 — oral, in treatment of pyloric spasm (G. Róka and L. G. Lajtha), 1174 (O)
 — penicillin: Choice of preparation (R. W. Fairbrother and K. S. Daber), 1098 (O)
 — in oil, histological reactions to (Peter Story), 1467 (O)
 — preparations; clinical trials (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
 Proctology: *American Journal of Proctology*, 1017
 PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, obituary of, 789
 Proetz method of sinus drainage, 547
 Progesterone in treatment of habitual abortion, 1317
 Proguanil, falciparum malaria resistant to, in Malaya (J. F. B. Edeson and J. W. Field), 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)
 — resistance to, 171 (L)
 — side-effects of, 671
 Prostate, carcinoma, treatment with stilboestrol; prognosis, 1330
 Prostatectomy, caudal analgesia in, 415
 — Wilson Hey method, 1205
 Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
 — level, 375
 Protozoology: *Handbook of Medical Protozoology*, 771
 Pruritus ani; aetiology and treatment, 1217
 — vulva, 249
 Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)
 Psoriasis (H. W. Barber), 219 (O); 668 (C), 907 (C), 1080 (C)
 — as disease of adaptation, 1362
 — treatment with insulin, 560

PSYCHIATRY:
 Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods of treatment (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
 Development of, 1900-1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
 Institute of Social Psychiatry appeal, 796
Practical Lessons in Psychiatry (Joseph L. Fetterman), 288
 Psychiatry for physicians, 903
Psychological Aspects of Clinical Medicine (Stephen Barton Hall), 650; 903 (C)
 Psychopathological art; exhibition in Paris, 259
 Psychopathology of authors, 125, 186, 192, 377
Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment (Flanders Dunbar), 707
Psychosomatic Medicine (Edward Weiss and O. Spurgeon English), 650; 903 (C)
 Terminology, 674
Very Peculiar People (E. J. Dingwall), 1352
 Psychical research: Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)
Psycho-Analysis, 2nd ed. (Edward Glover), 288
 Psycho-analysis, Institute of, 1437
 Psychological medicine, development of, 1900-1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
 Psychology: *Human Ability* (C. Spearman and L. Wynn Jones), 1305
 — of the surgical patient (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
 — Society of Analytical Psychology, 445
 "Psychosis," 674
 Psychopathology: Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787
 Psychopathy and epilepsy, 691
 Psychoses: Childhood psychosis, 944
Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment (Flanders Dunbar), 707
 Psychotherapy: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
 Pteroylglutamic acid. *See Folic acid*
 Pteroylglutamic acid. *See Tetropterin*
 Puberty: Age of occurrence in the tropics (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)

PUBLIC HEALTH:
 International sanitary conferences and conventions; history, 1034
 Legislation, 1900-1950 (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 48 (O); 65 (L)
 Origins of international health work (N. Howard-Jones), 1032 (O)
 Progress since 1900, 65 (L)
 Act (1936), 51
 engineering; post-graduate course in London, 1420
 Laboratory Service Board, 968
 Recent developments in India (K. C. K. E. Raja), 387 (O); 422 (L)
 Thirty years ago; origin of the Health Organization, League of Nations, 1067
 World Health Organization (Brock Chisholm), 1021 (O); 1057 (L)

Puerperium: Early rising for puerperal women (Allan B. Swarbreck), 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)
 — haemoglobin level in, significance and relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
 — macrocytic anaemia in, treated with vitamin B₁₂, 924
 — Megaloblastic anaemias treated with vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid (C. C. Ungle and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
 PUGH, D. L.: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1375
 Pulmonary artery, aneurysm of, with congenital heart disease (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)
 — embolism. *See Embolism, pulmonary*
 — valve, stenosis, 1190
 PUMPHREY, R. J., elected F.R.S., 715
 Pupils, tonic; Holmes-Adie syndrome, 560
 Purpura, anaphylactoid, in pulmonary tuberculosis (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
 Puerperal sepsis, decline since 1900, 14
 Pyelonephritis due to parasympathomimetic drugs, 1310 (A)
 PYKE, M. A.: Birth control, 551
 Pylorus, spasm; abolition by oral procaine solutions (G. Róka and L. G. Lajtha), 1174 (O)
 — stenosis, congenital, eumydrin in, 1218
 Pyometra after pelvic floor repair (R. Hodkinson), 469
 Pyranisamine maleate. *See Antihistamines*
 Pyridoxin deficiency, 344

Q fever; experimental infection in man, 1000 (A)
 — in Britain; necropsy findings (J. W. Whittick), 979 (O); 1000 (A)
 — in England, 473 (L); 607 (C)
 — in Germany (epidemiological note), 740
 — research on, 177
 Quarantine: Early measures, 1032
 Questions and Comments. *See Any Questions?*
 Quinine sulphate in night cramps, 478 (A); 672 (C)
 QUINLAN, P. T.: Fracture of thyroid cartilage during a sneezing attack, 1052

R

Rabies in Austria (epidemiological note), 853
 RACE, R. R. *See COLLINS, J. O.*, and others, 1297
 RACKOW, Frank: Mumps meningo-encephalitis, 1372
Radcliffe Infirmary Handbook, 1186
 RADCLIFFE, V. G. Fatal air embolism in artificial pneumoperitoneum, 608
 Radioactive isotopes in industry, 512
 — supply arrangements, 369
 — substances, health risks of, 349
 — protection against, 506
 Radioactivity; research since 1900, 19
 Radiodiagnosis, advances since 1900, 44
 Radiologists, Faculty of. *See Faculty of Radiologists*

RADIOLOGY:
 Advances since 1900 (S. Cochrane Shanks), 44 (O)
 British Institute of Radiology; new branches, 440
 Diploma in Medical Radiology, 383
 Hospital facilities for the general practitioner, 1200
 Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 662 (C)
 Sixth International Congress of Radiology, 1328
 Value in gastric surgery, 672
X-ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners (G. Simon), 229
X-ray examination in "pneumonia" (N. Wynn-Williams), 579 (O)
 — of school-children, 1090
 — prints by telephoto, 1191, 1373
 Radiotherapy; advances since 1900, 47
 — Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
 — of epithelia, 830 (A)
 — Radioactive iodine in cancer of thyroid, 839
 — Supply arrangements for radioactive substances, 369
 Radium, supply arrangements, 369

Radium therapy, advances since 1900, 47
 Radon, supply arrangements, 369

RAFFAN, A. W.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1076
 — *See WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E.*, and RAFFAN, A. W., 1296

RAFFLE, R. B.: Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome, 1470 (O)

Rain-water, storage of, 1381

RAJA, K. C. K. E.: Recent developments in the field of health in India, 387 (O); 422 (L)

RAMSEY, A. S.: Intravenous iron in treatment of anaemia, 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)

RANSOM, Shila G.: Analgesia in childbirth, 435

— Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1269

RAPER, Kenneth B., and THOM, Charles: *A Manual of the Penicillia*, 168

RAPHAEL, J. M.: Fifty years of medicine, 121

RAVEN, Ronald W.: Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy, 1343 (O)

RAW, Stanley C.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 489

Gastro-gastric intussusception, 905

RAWLINGS, E. E.: Low spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics, 412 (O)
 — Porphyria in pregnancy, 549

RAWLINSON, E. Goodwin: Future of occupational health, 373

Raynaud's disease, treatment with "priscol," 871 — phenomenon, due to vibration, 174 (A)

READ, Grantly Dick: Convulsions in childhood, 279 (O)

READING, Philip: "Autemphysis," 105; 308 (C)

Reading in bed, 445

Rectal surgery: *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed. (H. E. Bacon), 1242

REDMAN, T. Francis: Foetal loss in breech presentation: Primigravidae and multigravidae compared, 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)

REED, J. Clinton, and DRABBLE, J. E.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 962

REES, Thomas: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1271

REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
 Abdomen: Acute abdominal disease (V. Zachary Cope), 596

Asthma, management of (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311

Bronchial carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116

Bronchopneumonia in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363

Carpal scaphoid, fracture; diagnosis and treatment (G. Perkins), 536

Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis (J. G. Milner), 1480

Eczema; causes and treatment (R. T. Brain), 717

Haemorrhage, post-partum (G. W. Theobald), 659

Headache; causes and treatment (J. Purdon Martin), 778

Heart disease, congenital (Maurice Campbell), 1188, 1250

Hypertension (Robert Platt), 951, 1001

Infant feeding (Philip Evans), 1128

Influenza diseases (E. C. Warner), 296

Labour; delay in second stage; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359

Measles (J. V. Armstrong), 238

Meningitis, tuberculous, early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479

Menorrhagia (John Stallworthy), 831

Osteoarthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1415

Sinusitis, acute and chronic (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)

Tuberculosis: Diagnosis of early phthisis (James L. Livingstone), 175

Uraemia and dehydration; modern views (D. A. K. Black), 893

Refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan (L. J. Bussell), 1070

Registrar-General: Quarterly return for England and Wales (epidemiological note), 854

 — Statistical review for 1948 (epidemiological note), 1378
 Rehabilitation: Austrian Conference, 382
 — Conference in Argentina, 796
 — of the Tuberculous, 3rd ed. (H. A. Pattison), 1180
 REICH, Nathaniel E.: *Diseases of the Aorta*, 1180
 RED, D. A. C.: Intestinal obstruction as appendix abscess, 191
 RED, D. D., appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 555
 REIFENSTEIN, Edward C. *See ALBRIGHT, Fuller, and REIFENSTEIN, Edward C.*, 1304
 REIK, Theodor: *Masochism in Modern Man*, 355
 REINHOLD, Margaret: Prognosis in disseminated sclerosis, 160 (O); 307 (C)
 Reiter's syndrome treated with streptomycin, 1435
 Remedial Gymnast, 1198
 Reminiscences of a Physician (Bernard Myers), 886
 Remuneration: Civil Service doctors, 946 (L)
 — General practitioners, 997 (L)
 Renal Association, 679, 953, 1020
 — Form and function in the renal tract, 953
 RENTOUL, Edgar: RH genotype tests, 251
 Research, medical. *See Medical research*
 Respiration: Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407
 — Autophony, 560
 — electrophrenic, 426 (A)
 Respiratory diseases of virus aetiology, 917

Respiratory tract obstruction due to fractures of jaw (H. J. Richards), 1113 (O)
Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men (Henry K. Beecher), 587

Retina, electrical and magnetic stimulation of, 1340
 — Inequalities in sizes of retinal images and their correction, 1336

Retinitis pigmentosa, inheritance of, 138
Revista da Associação Médica de Minas Gerais, 556

Rh anti-sera, standardization of, 1042
 — factor: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn* (M. M. Pickles), 418
 — Rh-negative mother with Rh-positive husband; effect on future pregnancies, 560
 — genotype tests, 251
 — testing, antenatal, 917
 — sera, shortage of, 108 (L); 318 (correction)
 Rh-Hr blood types; present status (Alexander S. Wiener), 813 (O)

Rheumatic fever, treatment with low sodium diet, 129

RHEUMATISM:
 Acute rheumatism, scarlet fever and tonsillitis in relation to (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
 Annual report (1949) of the department of rheumatic diseases, West London Hospital, 884
 British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd., 1299
 "Heberden Round" at Hopital Cochin, 1392
 Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state (W. H. Bradley), 1487
 Rheumatic diseases as diseases of adaptation (Hans Selye), 1362
 Rheumatism and hormones, 250
 Rheumatology Prize, 499
 Septic focus, 188
 Treatment with cortisone, 998 (L)
 — value of salicylates, 1358 (A)

University of Cambridge survey in East Anglia, 1088

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS:
 Aetiology and clinical features; controlled investigation (Scientific Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council), 799 (O); 826 (L); 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
 Amyloidosis associated with (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
 Cortisone and ACTH; present position in America (J. W. Mcnee), 113
 effect of "priscol," 871
 Film, 855
 Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
 Psychological factors, 957, 1205
 suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A); 1433 (C)
 Treatment with anterior pituitary growth hormone (David Wheatley), 1472
 — with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006, 1020, 1490

Rhinitis, vasmotor, 129, 250, 262
 — treatment, 918

RHYS, Owen L.: Medical evidence, 1323

Rib, first; occurrence and clinical diagnosis of fracture (F. I. Powell), 282 (O)

Ribs, lower, recurrent dislocations, 1019

Riboflavin deficiency, 343

RICHARDS, H. J.: Respiratory obstruction from fractures of the jaw, 1113 (O)

RICHARDS, R. K.: New orientations in epilepsy, 1382

RICHARDSON, G. O. *See MERIVALE, W. H. H.*, and RICHARDSON, G. O., 463

RICHARDSON, J. Derek: Occupational tumours of the bladder, 673

RICHES, E. W.: Urethral syringe, 840

RICHMOND, Henry A. N.: Idiosyncrasy to aspirin, 439

RICKHAM, P. P.: Congenital atresia of oesophagus, 940

RICKMAN, John: Development of psychological medicine, 1900-1950, 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
 — Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1437

RIDDELL, George S.: Labial diphtheria; report of 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East, 818 (O)

RIDDELL, R. W., appointed director, Mycological Reference Laboratory, 382

RIDGE, R. L.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 784

RIGG, D. R., and PARKER, R. P.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 787

RIGGALL, Frank: Trichomonas vaginitis, 1218

RIVLIN, S. M.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 491
 — awarded Hunterian Prize, 796

ROB, C. G., appointed Professor of Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1088

Robert Jones Lecture, 1257

ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Stress incontinence, 490, 1142

ROBERTS, F. F.: Development and behaviour of children, 1007

ROBERTS, Hilda: Analgesia in childbirth, 551

ROBERTS, Keith D.: Hastrico-caecal invagination as cause of intussusception, 527

ROBERTSHAW, Frank L.: Caesarean section under spinal anaesthesia, 1137

ROBERTSON, C. Kelman: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546

ROBERTSON, Kenneth: Weil's disease, 126

ROBINSON, Terence G.: Cervical knife handle, 1005

ROBSON, J. M., title of Professor of Pharmacology, University of London, conferred on, 1495

Rockefeller Foundation; Grant to Nobel Biochemical Institute, 822

— Grants for research in neurophysiology, University of Cambridge, 794

— International Health Division; report for 1948, 177

— Medical Fellowship, 795

RODGER, John, obituary of, 443

Rossey Park Rehabilitation Centre, 1091

ROGEN, A. S.: Split second sound at the pulmonary area, 960

ROGERS, Sir Leonard: *Happy Toil*, 943

ROKA, G., and LAJTHA, L. G.: Abolition of pyloric spasm by orally administered procaine solutions, 1174 (O)

ROLLASON, E. S., and E. van SOMEREN: Prevention of welders' flash, 962

ROLLASON, W. N.: Intra-arterial injection of thiopentone-curate mixture, 1350

ROLNICK, Harry C.: *The Practice of Urology*, Vols. I and 2, 942

ROOKE, E. Marjorie: Mongolism in one of twins, 1080

ROSE, G. K. *See STUART, F. Wilson, and Rose, G. K.*, 165

ROSE, H. M., and GOULD, A. M.: The fate of the foreskin, 247

ROSE, J. A. G. F.: A shot-filled appendix, 191

ROSENHEIM, M. L., appointed to University Chair of Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 966

ROSS, A. C. Gordon: The granny racket, 961

ROSS, Charles D.: Guidance for retirement, 493

ROSS, Constance A. C.: Direct microscopical examination of faeces in infants, 465 (O); 671 (C)

ROSS, James: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785

Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896

ROWTHORPE, Guy: Hospital departments and the G.P., 1200

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See Armed Forces*

Royal College of Nursing: Appeal for postgraduate training of nurses, 1327

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
 Appeal, 915
 Appointments, 1325
 Diploma in Obstetrics, 1213
 Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
 Fellows admitted, 381, 1325
 Foundation, 16
 Lectures, 614
 Members admitted, 381, 1325
 Scholarship (Sterility) Lecture, 1316
 Scholarships, 1277

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
 Appointments, 1150
 Conjoint examination results, 967
 Diplomas granted, 1150
 Fellows elected, 614, 1150, 1212
 Licences granted, 1150
 Members elected, 614, 1150, 1212

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
 Fellows admitted, 1440
 Licences granted, 1089
 Members admitted, 381, 1089, 1440

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
 Appointments, 312
 Baly Medal awarded to Sir Edward Mellanby, 1133
 Bradshaw Lecture, 745
 Charles West Lecture, 859
 Diplomas awarded, 257, 443
 Election of President, 888 (L); 900
 Ernestine Henry Lecture, 449
 F. E. Williams Lecture, 319
 Lectures, 913
 Licences granted, 312
 Lumleian Lectures, 715
 Members elected, 312
 Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 478
 Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorship, 135

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
 Conjoint examination results, 967
 Fellows admitted, 1277

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
 Appointments, 676, 1277
 Begley Prize, 967
 Bland-Sutton Scholar, 967
 Buckston Browne Dinner, 499
 Cecil Joll Prize awarded to Sir Thomas Dunhill, 1277
 Charles Tomes Lecturer, 967
 Council, 1440
 Diplomas awarded, 257, 443, 1150, 1277
 Fellows elected, 967
 Hallett Prize, 443
 H.M. the Queen admitted Honorary Fellow, 715 (A); 716
 Honorary Fellows, 676, 716
 Hospitals recognized, 257, 443, 676, 1277, 1440
 Hunterian Professors, 967
 Jacksonian Prizes, 967
 Lectures, 257, 497, 967, 1277
 Leverhulme Scholarship, 967

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (contd.):
 Licences granted, 312, 1150
 Membership diplomas granted, 443
 Robert Jones Lecture, 1257

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
 Fellowships conferred, 967

Royal Commission on Capital Punishment (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C); 357 (L); 365, 492

Royal Commission on Population, 551
 Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
Reports of the Biological and Medical Committee, 1247 (L)

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
 Conjoint examination results, 967
 Fellows elected, 614, 1089, 1212
 Lectures, 197, 313

Royal Household: Appointments, 614

Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Lectures, 135

Royal Microscopical Society: G. M. Findlay elected President, 444

Royal Sanitary Institute, 680
 Health congress, 741, 1088, 1130, 1318, 1321
 Prizes, 499

ROYAL SOCIETY:
 Appointments, 135
 Conversazione, 1185 (A)
 Fellows elected, 715 (A)
 Foreign members, 1091
 Lectures, 445

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
 Joint meeting with Scientific Film Association, 544
 Section of Endocrinology: Anti-thyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
 — Research on the growth hormone, 1366

Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state, 1487
 — Recent developments in the field of health in India, 387 (O)

— Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)

Section of Experimental Medicine: Acute tubular necrosis, 1262

Section of History of Medicine: The need for rewriting the history of medicine, 1424

Section of Laryngology: Sinusitis in bronchiectasis, 1197

Section of Medicine: Discussion on pathogenesis and treatment of megaloblastic anaemias, 1367

Section of Physical Medicine: Micro-wave therapy, 1264

Section of Psychiatry: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243

Section of Surgery: Achalasia of the cardia; discussion, 179

Royal Statistical Society, 444

Royal Veterinary College admitted as School of University of London, 555

ROYDE, C. A.: Fate of the foreskin, 181

RUBELLA; passive immunity, 620

RUDOLF, G. de M.: The G.P. and E.C.T., 190

Rumania, resignation from World Health Organization, 556

RUSHTON, Peter C. *See BALFOUR, Ivor H. C.*, and RUSHTON, Peter C., 786

RUSSELL, C. Scott: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 191

RUSSELL, Dorothy: *Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus*, 1122

RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie. *See GRAVES, Philip R.*, and RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie, 768

RUSSELL, Sir Michael William, obituary of, 257

RUSSELL, Ritchie: Use of respirators in poliomyelitis, 1426

RUSSELL, Violet: Insufficient anaesthesia, 609

Russia. *See U.S.S.R.*

RYAN, T. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1323

RYLE, J. A. (foreword): *A Twentieth Century Physician*: Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Hurst, 106
 — obituary of, 611, 675

RYNEARSON, Edward H., and GASTINEAU, Clifford F.: Obesity, 1243

S

SAALER, B. C.: Authors and psychopaths, 377

Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787, 962

SAHYUN, Melville (Editor): *Outline of the Amino Acids and Proteins*, 2nd ed., 651

St. Andrews University. *See Universities: St. Andrews*

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, J. B. Kinmonth appointed Reader in Surgery, 1277

St. John Ambulance Brigade; conference, 1278

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; promotions and appointments, 120

St. John's Hospital, Lewisham; nurses' home extension, 135

St. Luke's Hospital, Chelsea; food-poisoning deaths (epidemiological note), 1214

St. Mary's Hospital: Appointment system in outpatient department, 969

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School: C. G. Rob appointed Professor of Surgery, 1088

SALFIELD, D. J.: Development of psychological medicine, 246
— Psychiatry for physicians, 903

SALICYLATES and rheumatism, 1358 (A)

SALICYL-sulphonic acid test, 318

SALMONELLA infection of geese, 1382, 1446

SALMONELLA enteritidis, primary septicaemia and meningitis due to (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471

SALT, Edmund Cecil, obituary of, 1438

Salt, iodized, 654, 783, 1267

Salvarsan, discovery of, 4

Samoa, pulmonary disease in, 1062 (A)

SAMSON, H. H.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 1320

Samuel Hyde Lecture, 1264

Sanderson-Wells Prize, 341, 851

Sandy fever, 42

SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Tests for drunkenness, 1382

SANDIFORD, Hugh A.: Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1075

SANGER, Ruth. *See* COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297

SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1270

SANJANA, A.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201

Sarcoidosis: differential diagnosis, 750
— pulmonary, incidence, 746
— with special reference to lung changes (J. G. Scadding), 745 (O); 774 (L)

SAUNDERS, Hilary St. George: Middlesex Hospital, 1745-1948, 651

SAXTON, R. S.: Unfair to rabbits, 1437

SCADDING, J. G.: Sarcoidosis, with special reference to lung changes, 745 (O); 774 (L)

Scalp boils in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971

Scandinavian scientific literature; translation into English, 1215

Scarlet fever (epidemiological note), 853
— and tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
— relation to infective hepatitis, 1281
— severity of, 187, 853

SCHEINKER, I. Mark: *Neurosurgical Pathology*, 770

SCHEPERS, G. W. H.: *Evolution of the Forebrain*, 1352

Schistosomiasis associated with vesical carcinoma (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)

— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection treated with miracil D (I. Gordon Cameron and G. R. C. van Someren), 1117

— study of 1900-1950, 42

Schizophrenia, treatment of, 172 (A)

Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497

SCHMIDT, L.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1205

SCHOFIELD, Sheila. *See* GAINFORD, Wilfrid, and SCHOFIELD, Sheila, 1404

Scholarships, foreign, offered through British Council, 444
— in medical science, 556

School children, dental and ophthalmic treatment (parliamentary note), 675
— Dental Service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
— health services in London, 119
— Medical Service, development of, 49

SCHÜFFNER, Wilhem, obituary of, 254

Sciatic nerve paralysis in newborn infants (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)

Sciatica due to prolapsed intervertebral disk, 986

Science To-day, 135

Scientific Film Association; joint meeting with Royal Society of Medicine, 544
— Society, 129, 187, 307

Sclerosis, disseminated, prognosis in (Margaret Reinhold), 160 (O); 307 (C)

Sclero-uveitis, anterior; causes and treatment, 1094

SCOTLAND: *Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare* (Thomas Ferguson), 1307

Food Hygiene Officer appointed, 1153

General Board of Control, retirement of Secretary, 1379

General Nursing Council, 1091

Hospital-treated sickness, 235 (A)

Report of the Department of Health for 1949 (epidemiological note), 1089

Report on general practice, 236 (A)

Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 676

SCOTT, Jean M.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 843

SCOTT, R. A. Murray: Dangers of dicoumarol, 375
— G.P. at the crossroads, 1079

SCOTT, W. C. M.: Difference in size of breasts, 858

Scottish Medical Practices Committee, report of its work on general practice, 236 (A)

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1215

Scrub typhus. *See* Typhus, scrub

Seamen, medical record for, 383

SELLORS, T. Holmes: Intrathoracic goitre, 784

SELVE, Hans: Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocortisone, 203 (O)

— Rheumatic diseases as diseases of adaptation, 1362

— Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 1383 (O); 1410 (L)

Senility: Age and dexterity, 830 (A)
— definition of, 674, 907, 908

Senior hospital medical officers (parliamentary note), 1494

Septicaemia, primary, due to *Salm. enteritidis* (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471

Serum sensitivity and anaphylaxis, 1499, 1500

SERVANTE, S. Q., convicted of procuring abortion (medico-legal note), 256

Services. *See* Armed Forces

Sex hormones, effect on bone growth, 317

SEXTON, W. A.: *Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity*, 1473

Sexual impulse: Stilboestrol in out-patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report (Joshua Bierer and G. A. van Someren), 935 (O)

SEYMER, Lucy R.: *General History of Nursing*, 2nd ed., 472

SHACKMAN, Ralph: Mitral valvulotomy, 1368

SHAFAR, J.: *Vitamins in Medical Practice*, 106

SHAFFER, William G., and MITCHELL, David F.: Dental cavities in the golden hamster, 1369

SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Fifty years of radiology, 44 (O)

SHAPIRO, Shepard, and WEINER, Murray: *Coagulation, Thrombosis, and DICumarol*, 943

SHATTOCK, Francis M.: Urinary incontinence, 682

SHAW, Sidney: Authors and psychopaths, 377

SHAW, Sir William Fletcher: Fifty years of medicine, 435

SHEAF, Eric W.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372

SHEEHAN, H. L. *See* COOKE, R. T., and SHEEHAN, H. L., 928

Sheffield. *See* Universities: Sheffield

SHEDDON, Harold, obituary of, 613

SHEDDON, J. H.: The role of the aged in modern society, 319 (O); 360 (L)

SHELLSHEAR, Joseph L., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G.: *Surveys of Anatomical Fields*, 1352

SHEPHERD, John A.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 438
— *See* WELLS, Charles, and SHEPHERD, John A., 252

SHEPPARD, M. D.: Gastric suction apparatus, 604

SHERA, A. Geoffrey. *See* HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen, 1469

SHIRLAW, Eric: Pain in the chest, 547

SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074
— Corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis, 1433

SHISKIN, Cecilia: Vascular changes in diabetes, 1490

Shock: Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)

— in concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy; treatment, 401

— *Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men* (Henry K. Beecher), 587

SHOOTER, R. A.: *See* GARROD, Lawrence P., and SHOOTER, R. A., 1169

— *See* GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A., 761

SHORITT, H. E., elected F.R.S., 715

Shoulder-joint, neuropathic, associated with axillary aneurysm, in syringomyelia (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178

— pericapsulitis or periarthritis; treatment, 857

SHOVE, R. F.: Acute phlegmonous caecitis, 190

SHUBSACHS, S.: Scientific society, 187

SHUCKSMITH, H. S. *See* BERKIN, C. R., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 1178

SHUTE, P. G.: Adrenaline cream, 918

SICHER, K.: Association of achalasia of cardia with oesophageal carcinoma, 1117

SIGERIST, H. E.: The need for rewriting the history of medicine, 1424
— opens exhibition at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1365

Sight tests; fee, 593 (L)

Silicosis, prevention, 508

Silico-tuberculosis, 122

SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Industrial dermatitis, 1373

SILVERSTONE, Edward: Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 227

SIMMONDS' disease: Cases of hypopituitarism, 928

SIMON, G.: *X-ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners*, 229

SIMPSON, F. W.: Allergic dermatitis of the eyelids, 1492

SIMPSON, S. Leonard: Impotence, 692 (O)

Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorship, 135, 382; report for 1949, 1194

SINCLAIR, D. C.: Disability produced by exposure of skin to mustard-gas vapour, 346 (O)

SINGER, Charles: Medical progress from 1850 to 1900, 57 (O)
— Newly discovered portrait of William Harvey (Nova et Vetera), 1259; correction, 1330
— awarded fellowship of University College, London, 851

SINGER, Jacob Jesse: *Differential Diagnosis of Chest Diseases*, 1119

Sinus drainage, Proetz displacement method, 547

Sinusitis, acute and chronic (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)
— in bronchiectasis, 1197

SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G.: Simple method of bronchography, 1491

— and ELPHINSTONE, R. H.: Fatal air embolism in artificial pneumoperitoneum, 166; 608 (C)

SUNG, O. H.: "Benadryl" in treatment of oxyuria-sis, 822

Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome (R. B. Raffle), 1470 (O)

SKIN: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed. (R. Cranston Low and G. A. Grant Peterkin), 885

Demodex infestation, 744

Disability produced by exposure to mustard-gas vapour (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)

Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)

Histopathology of the Skin (Walter F. Lever), 885

Prevention of contamination in industry, 454

Skin Diseases in General Practice (F. Ray Bettley), 652

Sleep; hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)

SLOAN, W. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201

SLOME, David, appointed Professor of Applied Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1279

SLOVICK, David: Amateur urology, 904

SLOWIK, Oskar J.: Intravenous iron, 1268

SLUMING, G. Reginald: Trichomonal action of dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate, 1116 (O)

Smallpox (epidemiological note), 795, 1152, 1214
— at age of 18 days, 187

— Compulsory vaccination, 1080

— in Glasgow (epidemiological notes), 795, 853, 914; (parliamentary note), 1087; 1411 (L); 892 (A)
— in Liverpool and Glasgow (epidemiological note), 968

— Mass vaccination, justification for, 1272, 1436, 1492

— Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142

— Primary vaccination in young adults; special precautions, 1329

— prophylaxis, 892 (A)
— treatment with penicillin and streptomycin, 332

— vaccination and general immunity, 317

— in infancy, 1093

— international certificate, 301

SMART, Sir Morton, invested G.C.V.O., 1152

SMELT, G. J. *See* HUIZINGA, E., and SMELT, G. J., 1179

SMITH, A. N. *See* KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N., 460

SMITH, B. J. Douglas. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224

SMITH, E. Protheroe: "Failed" forceps, 311

SMITH, F. B.: Sudden death in nurseries, 371

SMITH, George: Effect of diathermy currents on metal implants in the body wall, 1466 (O)

SMITH, J. Anstruther: Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization in children, 705 (O)

SMITH, J. B. Gurney: Man and Medicine, 188

— Psychiatric terminology, 674

Smith-Mundi grants, 259

Smoke abatement, 634

Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
— Mouth wash for cigarette smokers, 1500

SMYTH, Michael: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis, 1136

SNAYL, L. M.: Habitual abortion, 1316

Snake bites in Britain; treatment, 917, 1094

SNOW, William Freeman, obituary of, 1493

Snuff-taking, 1155

Social Medicine; Recent Advances (A. C. Stevenson), 823

Social services and the State, 847
— in Scotland: *The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare* (Thomas Ferguson), 1307

Society of Analytical Psychology, 445

Society of Apothecaries of London: Appointments, 313, 913

Diplomas granted, 313, 913

Society of Friends: *The Marriage Relationship*, 240

— of Medical Officers of Health: Appointments, 1442

— Scientific, 129, 187, 307, 377

— for the Study of Addiction: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243

See also: Bone and Tooth Society, 1215

British Cardiac Society

Edinburgh Obstetrical Society

See Heberden Society

Liverpool Medical Institution

Medical Society of London

Nutrition Society, 1427

Royal Society of Medicine

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists

West London Medico-Chirurgical Society

Sodium amytal; contraindications, 1445

— barbitone, 798

— chloride retention, 485

Soil and health, 129, 553, 731, 847, 906, 1274

SOKHEY, Sir Sahib Singh: Therapeutic substances in their international aspects, 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)

— appointed Assistant Director-General of World Health Organization, 617

Solar plexus; effect of blows, 732

SOMERS, G. F.: Ferrous sulphate poisoning, 845

Somnolence: Hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)

SORDINAS, Th., and CHIMARIOS, J.: Kidnapped Greek children, 728

SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Observation, its meaning and importance, 1220 (O); 1430 (C)

Soviet Genetics (J. S. Huxley), 241

SPACEK, M. R. William. *See* JONES, D. E. Vaughan, and SPACEK, M. R. William, 1140

SPACEK, W. R., and BYRNE, E. A. J.: A new method of bronchography, 1429

SPAIN, Alex: Contraception and the Catholic, 1375

Spain, postgraduate scholarships, 1365

SPLATON, L. M.: Spoons as a measure, 192

Spas and health resorts in Britain, development of, 1272

PEARMAN, C., and JONES, LI. Wynn: *Human Ability*, 1305

Specialism in surgery, development of, since 1900, 9, 11

Spectacles: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
— production of (parliamentary note), 851

Speech disorders in childhood (Muriel Morley, Donald Court, and Henry Miller), 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)

SPEDD, J. S. (Editor): *Campbell's Operative Orthopaedics*, Vols. 1 and 2, 2nd ed., 354; correction, 448

SPENCE, James Calvert, knighthood conferred on, 1423

SPENCER, I. O. B. *See* STRANG, Christopher, and SPENCER, I. O. B., 873

SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer. *See* DUBLIN, Louis J., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer, 588

SPIERS, F. W., appointed Professor of Medical Physics, University of Leeds, 913

Spina bifida, familial incidence, 261

Spinal accessory nerve palsy, unilateral, caused by arm sling (A. W. Woodruff), 821
— analgesia, low, in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)
— cord: Caudal analgesia (T. C. Thorne), 414 (O); 668 (C)

Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by osteotomy (F. Wilson Stuart and G. K. Rose), 165 (O); 308 (C)
— flexion deformity, chin support in (J. Middleton), 372
— Intervertebral disk; discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 486

Spleen, traumatic rupture of, delayed haemorrhage after (Neville Davis), 1351

Splenectomy for Cooley's anaemia, 1218

Spondylitis, ankylosing, treated by osteotomy of spine (F. Wilson Stuart and G. K. Rose), 165 (O); 308 (C)

Spoons as a measure, 192, 252, 692, 908

Sprue, non-tropical, induced by sulphaguanidine, 448
— study of, 1900-1950, 43

— syndrome, genetic factor in, 1160

— incidence; with some observations on the natural history (L. S. P. Davidson and J. R. Fountain), 1157 (O); 1182 (L); 1374 (C)
— *See also* Steatorrhoea

Squint: *Management of Binocular Imbalance* (Emanuel Krimsky), 1473
— *Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint* (T. Keith Lyle and Sylvia Jackson), 1305

STACEY, M., elected F.R.S., 715

STALLWORTHY, John: Menorrhagia; causes and treatment, 831

STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 1368
— treatment of, 1382

Stammering, 577, 786

STANNIS, Hugh S.: Survival of the flea, 1156

Staphylococcus infections; trial of procaine penicillin preparations (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)

STAPLEDON, Sir George: Food production in Britain, 604

STARLING, Hubert John, obituary of, 1207

STASSEN, Harold E.: The granny racket, 1006
— study of British Health Services by, 683; 714 (L)

Statistics: Frances Wood Memorial Prize, Royal Statistical Society, 499
— medical, and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
— use in medicine, 1900-1950, 68 (L)
— *See also* Vital statistics

Status asthmaticus, 1313

Steatorrhoea in a family (C. W. Bartley), 1161 (O); 1182 (L)
— idiopathic, induced by sulphaguanidine, 448
— incidence in England and Wales, 1159

STEEL, W. H.: Ankle amputation, 1320

STEEN, Robert K.: Refresher on sinusitis, 546
— The acute throat, 843
— Chlorosis, 962

STEFANOPULO, Georges, posthumous award to, 1379

STEIGMAN, Alex J.: Diagnosis of botulism, 126

STEPHENS, Harold Freize, obituary of, 964

Sterility: Treatment of anovulatory menstruation, 1093

STERN, Curt: *Principles of Human Genetics*, 231

Steroids; growth-inhibiting properties, 846

STEVENS, Harley: Hospital and domiciliary control of respiratory tuberculosis, 639 (O)

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1479
— case (Edward Silverstone), 227
— so-called (Bernard A. Thomas), 1393 (O); 1479 (A)

STEVENSON, A. C.: *Recent Advances in Social Medicine*, 823

STEVENSON, Howard, obituary of, 1010, 1209

STEVENSON, R. Scott: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 2nd ed., 942; 1075 (C)

STEWART, Donald: Future of occupational health, 156 (O); 373 (C)

STEWART, Francis, obituary of, 494

STEWART, G. T.: Post-dysenteric colitis, 405 (O)

STEWART, H.: Side-effect of vitamin E therapy, 493

STEWART, I. S. *See* DAVIES, E. R., and STEWART, I. S., 1114

— *See* HODGSON, R., and STEWART, I. S., 1238

STICH, Rudolph, and BAUER, Karl H.: *Carre-Stich-Bauer: Lehrbuch der Chirurgie*, 529

Stilboestrol in out-patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report (Joshua Bierer and G. A. van Someren), 935 (O)
— in prostatic carcinoma; prognosis, 1330
— oral administration in menstrual disorders, 627

STIRLING, John, obituary of, 909

STOCK, Francis E.: New clamp for portacaval anastomosis, 784

STOCKS, Alfred W. J.: Shot-filled appendix, 1009

STOCKS, Percy: Fifty years of progress as shown by vital statistics, 54 (O); 68 (L)
— Medical statistics and world health, 1044 (O); 1059 (L)

STODDARD, Alan: Brachial neuralgia, 1206

STODDART, William Henry Butter, obituary of, 1010

STODDART-SCOTT, Malcolm, re-elected to Parliament, 540

STOMACH:
Arteries; ligation in peptic ulcer, 1141
Aspiration of contents in children and its treatment (V. G. S. Damms), 1054

Carcinoma of the stomach (Harold C. Edwards), 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
— diagnosis, 1268
— perforated, simulating perforated gastric ulcer (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
Dilatation, acute, in poliomyelitis, 797

Drainage; simple gastric suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604

Function, effect of iodine on (G. Papayannopoulos), 520 (O)

Gastro-gastric intussusception produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
motility, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460 of recently deceased; examination and findings (A. Wynn Williams), 102 (O)

Secretion, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460

Surgery; progress in the last half-century (Sir James Walton), 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
ulcers and erosions; post-mortem findings, 103

STONER, H. B. *See* GREEN, H. N., and STONER, H. B., 805

STOPE, Marie C.: Contraception and the Catholic, 843, 1202

— Maternity service, 1272

STORY, Peter: Histological reactions to injections of procaine penicillin in oil, 1467 (O)

STRANG, Christopher, and SPENCER, I. O. B.: Factors associated with perforation in peptic ulcer, 873 (O); 889 (L)

STRANG, Robert: Examination of young children with acute appendicitis, 586

STRANGE, E. H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1321

STRANSKY, Eugene: Mongolism in one of twins, 1320

— Nutritional dystrophy, 1370

STRATON, T.: Tablets in cellophane, 252

STRAUSS, E. B.: Impotence from the psychiatric standpoint, 697 (O)
— Therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 837

STREET, E. W. *See* LIVINGSTONE, R., and STREET, E. W., 939

Streptomyces griseus, vitamin B₁₂ from, in treatment of pernicious anaemia (M. H. Pappworth), 1302

Streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, comparative value of, 248, 441

— dangers; warning issued by World Health Organization, 855

— in bronchopneumonia, 364

— in eye infections, 619

— in infantile gastro-enteritis, 681

— in pulmonary tuberculosis, dosage of, 1434

— in Reiter's syndrome, 1435

— in smallpox, 332

— in suppurative pericarditis complicating osteomyelitis (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350

— in tuberculous meningitis, 248

— during pregnancy (F. F. Kane), 585

— Intermittent dosage in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council (J. R. Bignall and others), 1224 (O); 1245 (L)

— resistance of tubercle bacillus to, 1245 (L)

— *Nature and Practical Applications* (Editor: Selman A. Waksman), 942

— Supply in Ireland, 314

— Use by general practitioner, 252

Stress, adaptive mechanism in, 234 (L)
— and the general adaptation syndrome (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)

STRÖM, Justus: Methionine in treatment of acute hepatitis, 1168 (O); 1183 (L)

STRONGE, R. Fawcett: Antihistamine drugs for pleural effusions, 309

— Simplified method of tracheo-bronchial lavage, 845

STROSS, Barnett, re-elected to Parliament, 540

STUART, F. Wilson, and ROSE, G. K.: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by osteotomy of the spine, 165 (O); 308 (C)

STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D.: Deaths from influenza—a statistical and laboratory investigation, 263 (O); 291 (L)

STUDERT, Augustine Fitzgerald, obituary of, 194

Student Congress at Prague; a disclaimer, 1433

— employees; temporary employment abroad, 1044

— health and welfare, 999 (A); 1432

— literary style of, 252, 441, 611, 731, 846, 847, 963

— medical, selection of, 192

STURDY, Harry Carlile, obituary of, 910

Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O)
— surgical treatment, 949

SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Secondary syndrome of chemotherapy; a case of sulphonamide hypersensitivity, 704 (O)

Sudan: Child-welfare team, 1194

Sulphaguanidine in production of non-tropical sprue, 448

Sulphonilamide, hypersensitivity to, 704

Sulphathiazole in treatment of acute throat, 843

— Patent revoked (medico-legal note), 1439

Sulphonamides; hepatitis following administration, 502

— hypersensitivity to (A. I. Suchett-Kaye), 704 (O)
— introduction of, in chemotherapy, 5

SUMMERS, Margaret C.: Infant mortality from birth injury, 1205

SUMMERSKILL, Edith, re-elected to Parliament, 540

SUMNER, K. C. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336

SUNDERMAN, F. William, and BOERNER, Frederick: *Normal Values in Clinical Medicine*, 1408

Sunlight, protection from, 917

Suprarenal. *See* Adrenal

SURGERY:
Abdominal surgery since 1900, 10
Advances in Surgery, Vol. 1 (Editor: W. DeWitt), 995

Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Moynihan Prize, 795

Atlas of Plastic Surgery (M. I. Berson), 419

Developments since 1900 (Geoffrey Jefferson), 8 (O); 310 (C)

Dexterity in, 138

Fifty years ago, 8

Gastric; progress in the last half-century (Sir James Walton), 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
history: Surgery in 1900 (G. Grey Turner), 73
Lehrbuch der Chirurgie (Rudolph Stich and Karl H. Bauer), 529

Psychology of the surgical patient (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)

Specialism, development since 1900, 9, 11

Surgeon and patient, 424 (A)

Surgery of childhood, 551, 845

SUTHERLAND, Ian. *See* WILSON, Dagmar C., and SUTHERLAND, Ian, 1267

SWANSTON, Catherine: Vitamin C and benzene poisoning, 251

— Unhealthy offices, 492

SWARBRECK, Allan B.: Early rising for puerperal women, 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)

Sweden: Shortage of doctors, 1062 (A)

SWEENEY, Edward Reginald Stanislas, obituary of, 379

Swellengrebel, N. H., lectures at London School of Hygiene, 135

SWERDLOW, M.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 608

SWYER, G. I. M.: Oral hormonal therapy for menstrual disorders, 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)

Sydenham District Medical Society, 1431

Sympathectomy in hypertension, 1002

SYNGE, R. L. M., elected F.R.S., 715

Synovial membrane, structure and functions of (D. V. Davies), 92 (O); 437 (C)

SYPHILIS:
Diagnosis; Kahn test difficulties, 1205

Effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1282

Specimens for serological tests, 301

Treatment of syphilitic aortitis, 681

— with aureomycin, 127

— with chloramphenicol, 467

Wassermann and Kahn reactions; specificity compared (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)

Syrian University, Damascus; vacancies for academic posts, 499

Syringe, urethral (E. W. Riches), 840

Syringomyelia, axillary aneurysm associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178

T

“T35” for tuberculosis (medico-legal note), 614

T. A. B. inoculation; protective value, 447

Tablets, identification of, 960, 1323

TABOIS, F. W.: Erysipeloid, 549

Tachycardia, auricular, related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407

Tanganyika Territory: Health conditions and medical services, 756

TANGYE, Claude: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605

TANNER, Joan: Birth weight and subsequent weight, 310
 Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560
 Tata Memorial Trust; report, 1413 (A)
 — research awards, 1442
 TAUNTON, Richard Eustace Maxwell, obituary of, 674
 TAUNTON, T. J.: The granny racket, 960
 TAUSIG, Helen B.: *Congenital Malformations of the Heart*, 885
 TAYLOR, C.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
 TAYLOR, J. S.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1273
 TEETH: *See also Dentistry*
 Dental cavities in the golden hamster (J. D. King), 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
 Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929-49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
 extraction, preparation for, 797
 School dental service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
 Stainless steel dentures, 138
 Temporary fillings, materials suitable for, 971
 Teething, relief of pain in, 619, 732, 798, 1009
 Telangiectasia, haemorrhagic, hereditary (Hugh G. Garland and S. T. Anning), 700 (O)
 Telephone and medicine, 80
 Telephotographic transmission of x-ray prints, 1191, 1373
 Television: Colour-television dentistry, 616
 — National Television Fund for hospitals, 262
 — possible ill-effects, 972
 TEMPEST, M. N.: A scientific Society, 307
 TEMPLE, Leslie J.: Undetected foreign body in the bronchus, 954
 Teroperin in treatment of cancer, 447
 Terramycin; pharmacology and therapeutic efficacy, 1309 (A); 1382
 Testicle, aplasia associated with gynaecomastia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)
 — hydrocole in children, 262
 — tuberculous, euflavine in, 128
 Testosterone, effect on bone growth, 317
 — in impotence, 696
 Tetanus antitoxin, repeated injection, indications and contraindications, 318
 — immunization, 1445
 — toxin and poliomyelitis, 744
 — treatment with "myanesin," 607
 Tetraethyl-pyrophosphate, toxic effects, 511
 Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide in treatment of alcoholism, 243
 Teviot Committee on Dentistry; training of oral hygienists, 703
 Thallium therapy, deficiency pattern in, 637
 THEOBALD, G. W.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 659
 "Thephorin." *See* Phenindamine
 Therapeutic substances in their international aspects (Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey), 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
 Therapeutics, advances since 1900 (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1 (O)
 — *Current Therapy* (Editor: Howard F. Conn), 1242
 Thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 1329
 Thiopentone-cure mixture, intra-arterial injection of (W. N. Rollason), 1350
 Thioruacil premedication in thyroidectomy, 447
 THOM, Charles. *See* RAPER, Kenneth B., and THOM, Charles, 168
 THOMAS, Arthur J.: Chronic porphyria, 285
 THOMAS, Bernard A.: The so-called Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393 (O); 1479 (A)
 THOMAS, Hugh Arwel, obituary of, 910
 THOMAS, K. Bryn: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1371
 THOMPSON, A. G.: Development of psychological medicine, 182
 THOMPSON, B. A. *See* KALRA, N. P., and THOMPSON, B. A., 376
 THOMPSON, R. B. *See* UNGLEY, C. C., and THOMPSON, R. B., 919
 THOMPSON, R. H. S. *See* CARTER, C. W., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., 589
 THOMPSON, Richard. *See* NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard, 1400
 THOMSON, Alan: Gastro-gastric intussusception produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour, 525; 905 (C)
 THOMSON, Henry Hyslop, obituary of, 1274
 THOMSON, James: Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment and prevention, 645 (O); 845 (C)
 THORAX:
 Anaesthesia for thoracic surgery; dimethyl ether of D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
 Chest Diseases; Differential Diagnosis (J. J. Singer), 1119
 Chest infections; fatal effect of morphine in, 958, 1199, 1271, 1369
 Pain in the chest wall, 844
 Thoracoplasty; aftercare, 1381
 Thoracic surgery; technique for fine scar (J. Hamilton Gifford), 1317
 THORLEY, A. S., and CRASKE, N.: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods of treatment, 97 (O); 310 (C)
 THORN, George W.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency*, 1473
 THORNE, T. C.: Caudal analgesia, 414 (O); 668 (C)
 THORNTON, A. R.: Sadism on the screen, 673, 962
 Threadworms; treatment with "benadryl" (O. H. Sung), 822
 Throat, acute infections of, 250, 607, 843
 Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; treatment, 501
 Thrombophlebitis, treatment with dicumarol, 798
 Thrombosis, coronary, differential diagnosis from pulmonary embolism, 328
 — of external iliac artery (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)
 — treatment with dicumarol, dangers in, 183, 305, 375, 491
 Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis (Henry R. Viets), 139 (O); 170 (L)
 Thymoma, effect of thymectomy in, 142
 Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 170 (L)
 THYROID:
 Antithyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
 Cancer; treatment with radioactive iodine, 839
 Cartilage, fracture during a sneezing attack (P. T. Quinlan), 1052
 Diagnosis and treatment of thyrotropic exophthalmos and exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, 202
 Dysfunction, impotence due to, 695
 Oral thyroxine in treatment of myxoedema (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. Maclagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
 Thyroid extract contraindicated in treatment of effort syndrome, 1330
Thyroid Hormones and their Action (G. Mansfeld), 770
 Thyroid surgery fifty years ago, with a contribution on intrathoracic goitre (Geoffrey Keynes), 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)
 Thyroxine, oral, in myxoedema, (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. Maclagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
 Tibia, fractures; method of reduction (Aubrey Leacock), 994
 TILLMAN, W. G.: Herpes gestationis with hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, 1471
 Tissue: Histological reactions to procaine penicillin in oil, 1467
 — oxidation: *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
 Tobacco smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
 — Mouth-wash for cigarette smokers, 1500
 TODD, Edgar William, obituary of, 1377
 TOMPSETT, D. H.: *Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain*, 251
 — Training of medical artists, 1271
 Tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
 TOOTH, M.: Prothrombin estimation and dicumarol therapy, 518 (O)
 TOXICOLOGY:
 Copper as industrial hazard, 261
 Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
 Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O); 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
 Dichlorostyrene hazards, 261
 Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 509; 1478 (A)
 Fatal iron poisoning, 293 (A); 312 (medico-legal note)
 Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
Industrial Toxicology (Lawrence T. Fairhall), 1408
 Lead poisoning; preventive measures, 508
 Manganese poisoning, 262
 Prevention of skin contamination in industry, 454
 Toxicity of chemical compounds, 892 (A); 899
 Trinitrotoluene poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
 Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, 432
 Toys, inflammable, 972
 Trace Elements in Food (G. W. Monier-Williams), 356
 Trachea, displacement, 491
 Tracheo-bronchial lavage; simplified method, 845
 Transport and communications, medical; developments since 1900 (W. J. Bishop), 78
 TRAPNELL, D. H.: Chlorosis, 1431
 Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 969
 TREADGOLD, Sylvia: Training of medical artists, 907
 Treatment: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
 TRENEMAN, J. L.: Acute abdominal disease, 1009
 TRETHOWAN, Joan Durham, obituary of, 379
 Trichomonas vaginitis, treatment, 743, 1218
 Trichomonidal action of dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate (C. Reginald Slumming), 1116 (O)
 Tridione, anticonvulsant action of, 1382
 — in epilepsy, 691
 TRIGER, K.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
 Trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonism, 202
 Trinidad and Tobago, medical administration in, 758
 Trinitrotoluene poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
 Tropical Fatigue (R. K. Macpherson), 1408
 — medicine, progress since 1900 (J. S. K. Boyd), 37 (O)
 — ulcers treated by food yeast (T. C. Hallinan), 1118
 Tropics, age of puberty in (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)
 — *Child Health in Warm Climates* (W. K. Blackie), 1055
 — effect on white children, 620
 — Medical administration in the Tropics (George Maclean), 756 (O); 775 (L)
 TROTTER, Margaret Jarvey, obituary of, 1324
 TRUELSEN, F.: *Cancer of the Uterine Cervix*, 106
 TRUEX, Raymond C., and KELLNER, Carl E.: *Detailed Atlas of the Head and Neck*, 356
 Truncus arteriosus, persistent, 1303
 Trypanosomiasis, aetiology and treatment, development since 1900, 40
 Trypan-red, introduction of, 4
 Tsahat Memorial Hospital, 378
 "Tubarina"-thiopentone-cure mixture, intra-arterial injection (W. N. Rollason), 1350
 Tuberculin, standardization of, 1040
 Tuberculoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1463
 TUBERCULOSIS:
 B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
 — vaccine, scope and use, 545
 — standardization of, 1039
 British Tuberculosis Association; Annual Conference, 557
 bronchial; diagnosis, 1445
 Control operations by World Health Organization, 1031
 erythema nodosum and, 191, 375, 491
 Extra rations for tuberculous, 1379
 Incidence and treatment in Glasgow, 896
 Industrial injury benefit for tuberculous worker, 1143, 1145, 1274, 1375
 Joint Tuberculosis Council; officers, 616
 National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Postgraduate scholarship, 1460
 New substance in tubercle bacilli, 1413 (A)
 pelvic, 954
 Prize offered by National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 679
 pulmonary, anaphylactoid purpura in (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
 — as necropsy hazard, 432
 — bovine type; incidence and prevention, 1281
 — early diagnosis (James L. Livingstone), 175
 — effect of syphilis in, 1282
 — hospital and domiciliary control (Harley Stevens), 639 (O)
 — Intermittent dosage in treatment with streptomycin; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council (J. R. Bignal and others), 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
 — pneumonia in, 580
 — radiological evidence, 175
 — treatment with streptomycin; dosage, 1434
 Refresher courses, 383
 Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous, 3rd ed. (H. A. Pattison), 1180
 Resettlement of the tuberculous, 191
 Sanatorium beds, 192
 Scotland (parliamentary note), 676
 Silico-tuberculosis, 122
 Streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, 1245 (L)
 Toxins of tubercle bacillus, 1500
 Treatment with cepharanthine, 294 (A)
 — with "T35"; prosecution (medico-legal note), 614
 Tuberculosis, *A Global Study in Social Pathology* (John B. McDougall), 167
 Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease; B.M.A. memorandum, 484
 Tuberculosis in infancy; incidence and mortality, 1329
Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Year Book (Tuberculosis and Health Association), 1056
 Tuberculosis Service, development of, since 1911, 50
 Tuberculosis, worker contracting; tuberculosis; refusal of industrial injury benefit, 1143, 1145 (medico-legal note), 1274, 1375
 Tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
 — early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479
 — treatment with streptomycin, 248
 "Tuberculous ultra-virus," 1381
 Tuberculosis and Health Association: *Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Year Book*, 1056
 Tubocurarine: Curare and insufficient anaesthesia, 247, 373, 487, 548, 608
 — Dimethyl ether of D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
 — in caesarean section, 1347
 — Pharmacology of D-O,O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide in relation to its clinical use (H. O. J. Collier), 1293 (O); 1309 (L)
 TUMOURS:
 Adrenal cortical tumours of unusually large size (George Lumb), 582 (O); 787 (C)
 Endothelioma of pleura; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)

TUMOURS (continued):

Enteric intussusception presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
 Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
 intragastric, pedunculated, producing gastro-gastric intussusception (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
 Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
 Neurofibromata of the vegetative nervous system (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
 Recent work on the virus theory of cancer (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)
Tumors of Bone, 3rd ed. (Charles F. Geschickter and Murray M. Copeland), 355

Turkey: Medical education, 460
 TURNER, G. Grey: Surgery in 1900, 73
 — Thyroid surgery, 841
 TURNER, H. M. Stanley: Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 129
 TURNER, H. Midgley, and MARTIN, W. J.: Silicotuberculosis, 122
 Twins: Mongolism in one of twins (A. R. Graham), 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)
 TWORT, Frederick William, obituary of, 788
 Tylosis; case (M. A. Hai), 941
 Typhoid in Walthamstow area (epidemiological note), 316
 — in s.s. *Mooltan* (epidemiological note), 133
 — inoculation, international certificate, 301
 — T.A.B. inoculation, 447
 — treatment with chloramphenicol, 829 (A); 1432
 Typhus: Experimental Q fever in man, 1100 (A)
 — inoculation, international certificate, 301
 — Q fever in Britain; necropsy findings (J. W. Whittick), 979 (O); 1000 (A)
 — in England, 473 (L); 607 (C)
 — scrub, prophylaxis and treatment, developments since 1900, 42
 TYRER, F. H.: Industrial dermatitis, 1373
 TYRRELL, D. *See* STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D., 263
 TZANCK, A. *See* DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A., 652

U

UHMA, C.: Stress incontinence, 490
 — An unusual murmur, 672
 Ulcer, coral (Frank S. Preston), 642 (O); 846 (C)
 — duodenal, treatment with alkaline powders, 908
 — gastric, incidence, 487
 — perforated, simulation by perforated carcinoma of stomach (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
 — prevalence of, 1093
 — peptic, aetiology; role of environment, 658 (A)
 — and environment, 658 (A)
 — factors associated with perforation (Christopher Strang and I. O. B. Spencer), 873 (O); 889 (L)
 — gastric ligation in, 1141
 — incidence, 487
 — perforated, acute; recent fall in mortality (F. Avery Jones, P. J. Parsons, and Barbara White), 211 (O); 232 (L); 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C), 955 (C)
 — diagnosis of, 309, 489
 — post-mortem findings, 103
 — vagotomy for, 185
 — tropical, treated by food yeasts (T. C. Hallinan), 1118
 Ulster Paediatric Society, 969
 Ultra-violet therapy; indications and contraindications, 386
 Umbilicus, pseudomucinous cystadenoma of, 667
 Unanic medicine, 391
 UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: *Nova et Vetera: Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie, 839
 Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
 UNGLEY, C. C., and THOMPSON, R. B.: Vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, 919 (O); 948 (A)
United States Armed Forces Medical Journal, 499

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
 Communicable Disease Centre, 336
 Eye accidents in schools in Louisville, Kentucky, 1237
 Grants for study in, 259
 Health of U.S. Army, 644
 Influenza in the United States (epidemiological note), 968
 Licences to practise for foreign medical graduates, 616
 National health service: The granny racket (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)
 Public Health Service: *Chicago-Cook County Health Survey*, 1055

UNIVERSITIES:
 Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 913
 Belfast: Student health and welfare scheme, 1432
 Birmingham: Appointments, 496, 913, 1277
 — Degrees conferred, 312, 496
 Jubilee celebration, 496, 1440
 H. C. McLaren appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 496

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

Resignations, 497
 Revised regulations for M.D. and Ch.M. degrees, 913
 Bristol: Examination results, 197
 Cambridge: Appointments, 133, 614, 851, 1212, 1495
 Associate Lectures, 794
 Benn W. Levy Research Studentship, 851
 Bequest, 133
 Courses for general practitioners, 676
 Degrees conferred, 133, 380, 496, 555, 676, 851, 1088, 1439, 1495
 Examination results, 196
 Honorary degrees conferred, 1212, 1495
 John Lucas Walker Studentship, 496
 Lectures, 443, 851, 1212, 1439
 Rockefeller grants for research in neurophysiology, 794
 Survey of rheumatic diseases in East Anglia, 1088
 Dublin, School of Physic, Trinity College: Examination results, 851
 Lectures, 1015, 1149
 Durham: Honorary degrees conferred, 1325
 Lectures, 1088
 Edinburgh: Cameron Prize, 499
 Lectures, 794, 1325
 Wellcome Medal and Prize, 1495
 D. Whitteridge appointed Professor of Physiology, 1439
 Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 256, 614, 1212
 Leeds: Appointments, 197, 913
 — Nuffield Foundation grant for investigations on rheumatoid arthritis, 197
 R. A. Willis appointed Professor of Pathology, 1277
 Liverpool: Examination results, 257, 443, 1440
 London: Appointments, 256, 555, 614, 851, 966, 1088, 1149
 Bequest, 256
 Diplomas granted, 1212
 Examination results, 197, 257, 851, 1439
 Lectures, 133, 197, 380, 496, 966, 1015, 1088, 1149
 London Hospital Medical College, A. E. W. Miles appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, 555
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, D. D. Reid appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, 555
 Prizes and scholarships, 851
 Professor emeritus, 555
 J. M. Robson, title of Professor of Pharmacology conferred on, 1495
 Royal Veterinary College admitted as School, 555
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, J. B. Kinmonth appointed University Reader in Surgery, 1279
 Senate: Appointments, 1277
 Teachers recognized, 1149
 University College: Fellowships, 851
 — Hospital Medical School; M. L. Rosenheim appointed to Chair of Medicine, 966
 Manchester: Appointments, 380, 913
 A. C. F. Campbell appointed Procter Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, 676
 Diplomas granted, 913
 Examination results, 257
 Honorary degrees conferred, 794
 Oxford: Degrees conferred, 196, 380, 1212, 1495
 St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 256
 Sheffield: Appointments, 614, 913, 1277, 1495
 Lectures, 614
 Syrian University, Damascus; vacancies for academic posts, 499
 Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine: Appointments, 794
 — Examination results, 312, 381, 1440, 1495
 Lectures, 1088
 University Grants Committee, 617
 Unna, P. G., work in dermatology, 434
 UPCOTT, Harold: Reactions to bee and wasp-stings, 124
 Uraemia and dehydration; modern views (D. A. K. Black), 893
 — extrarenal, 895
 Urethra, stricture; treatment with euvafine, 127
 Urethral syringe (E. W. Riches), 840
 Urinary infection treated with chloramphenicol, 1433
 — tract; form and function, 953
 Urine, examination: Benedict's solution turned black, 1500
 — incontinence, in the aged, 448
 — management of, 318, 502, 682
 — stress, 186, 490, 1142
 — protein in, salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318
 Urology: Amateur urology; passage of home-made urethral bougie, 904
 — Practice of Urology, Vols. 1 and 2 (Harry C. Rolnick), 942
 — Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896
 — *Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries* (George C. Prather), 230
 Uroporphyrin, 275
 Urticaria after diphtheria immunization, 201
 — pigmentosa; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 798
 USBORNE, Vivian: Case of polyneuritis after mumps, 648

USHER-SOMERS, G. E. E.: Foot support for the lithotomy position; new type, 1266
 U.S.S.R.: *English Index to Soviet Medical Periodicals Available in London Libraries*, 915
Russia Puts the Clock Back (J. Langdon-Davies), 241
 Soviet biology and British commentators (Eric Ashby), 241
 Uterus, cancer, in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918
 — cervix: *Cancer of the Uterine Cervix* (F. Truelsen), 106
 — didelphys with unilateral gynatresia; case (Mostyn P. Embrey), 820 (O); 961 (C)
 — inversion, acute, 729, 905, 1008, 1143, 1371
 — Pyometra after pelvic floor repair (R. Hodkinson), 469
 — surgery; cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
 — Tuberculous endometritis and salpingitis, treatment of, 1499
 — twice-ruptured, 1491

V

Vaccination and general immunity, 317
 — *en masse*, justification for, 1272, 1436, 1492
 — International certificates; air travel health control, 301
 — Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142
 — primary, in young adults; special precautions, 1329
 Vaccines and sera; biological standardization, 1039
 Vagina, double, 820
 — douching in pregnancy, fatal air embolism due to (R. T. Cooke), 1241
 — repair, caudal analgesia in, 415
 Vaginitis, trichomonial; treatment with dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)
 Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 185
 VAIL, Derrick, awarded honorary F.R.C.S., 676
 VALDEZ, F. Neville: Hospital departments and the G.P., 1201
 Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis; six successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)
 VAN KLAVEREN, F. W.: Anti-pernicious-anaemia factor, 547
 VANNOTTI, A., and DELACHAUX, A.: *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance*, 707
 VAN SOMEREN, E. *See* ROLLASON, E. S., and VAN SOMEREN, E., 962
 VAN SOMEREN, G. A. *See* BIERER, Joshua, and VAN SOMEREN, G. A., 935
 VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C. *See* CAMERON, I. Gordon, and VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C., 1117
Varicose Veins: Clinical Management of (David W. Barrow), 471
 Varicose veins, treatment of, 306
 VARTAN, Keith: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
Vascular Diseases, Surgical Management of (Gerald H. Pratt), 708
 Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease (A. H. Douthwaite and T. R. L. Finnegan), 869 (O); 891 (A)
 Vasomotor rhinitis, 129, 250, 262
 — treatment, 918
 Vasovagal attacks, paroxysmal (Gowers's syndrome), 1156, 1330
 Vellore Christian Medical College, affiliation with Madras University, 740
 Venereal disease: Control operations by World Health Organization, 1030
 — prophylaxis by circumcision, 439
 — rabbit as vector, 1437
 — treatment with chloramphenicol (R. R. Willcox), 467 (O)
 Venereal Diseases Service, development of, since 1911, 50
 Vesico-vaginal fistula, repair of, 191
 Veterinary medicine: Animal diseases inimical to man, 1427
 — obstetrics, 244
 "Viacutin." *See* Dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate
 Vibration as cause of Raynaud's phenomenon, 174 (A)
 VIETS, Henry R.: Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, 139 (O); 170 (L)
 Vincent's stomatitis, treatment with hydrogen peroxide, 606
 VINES, Charlotte S.: Definition of senility, 908
 Viper bites in Britain; treatment, 917, 1094
 VIRGIN, W. J.: Elastic properties of the intervertebral disk, 486
 Virus: Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)
 — immunization against, 4
 — infection, general pathology of (F. M. Burnet), 1260
 — theory of cancer, recent work on (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)
 Vision: Recent advances in the physiology of vision
 — Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
 — *Recent Advances in the Physiology of Vision* (H. Hartridge), 1304

Visitors, overseas, hospitality for, 1075
 Vital statistics, as index of medical progress from 1900 to 1950 (Percy Stocks), 54 (O); 68 (L)
 — Medical statistics and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
 — Ministry of Health Report (1948), 834
 — Weekly tables, 134, 198, 258, 316, 381, 444, 498, 556, 677, 739, 794, 852, 914, 967, 1016, 1090, 1151, 1213, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496
 Vitamin A, coloured derivatives of, 1334
 — deficiency, 342
 — B, deficiency, 343
 — experimental work on, 1428
 — B₁₂, 6, 18
 — and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium (C. C. Ungle and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
 — (from *Streptomyces griseus*) in pernicious anaemia (M. H. Pappworth), 1302
 — in herpes zoster, 959
 — in macrocytic anaemia of pregnancy and the puerperium (J. C. Patel and B. R. Kocher), 924 (O); 948 (A)
 — in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium (C. C. Ungle and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
 — B complex deficiency, 342
 — C. See Ascorbic acid
 — D, in rheumatoid arthritis; hypercalcaemia (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
 — toxic effects, 798
 — E, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 501
 — in treatment of habitual abortion, 1317
 — side-effects, 493
Vitaminology, the Chemistry and Function of the Vitamins (Walter H. Eddy), 823
 Vitamins, biosynthesis, 492
 — Deficiencies in metallic poisoning, 634; 657 (A)
 — deprivation, mechanism of, 249
 — discovery and therapeutic application, 6
 — in epistaxis, 658 (A)
 — Symptoms and signs of experimentally induced deficiencies in man (S. S. B. Gilder), 341 (O); 491 (C)
 — Use and abuse, 188, 252
 — in *Medical Practice* (J. Shafer), 106
 Vivisection, 192, 306
 VOGELSONG, Th. M.: Diphtheria immunization with P.T.A.P. in adults, 104 (O)
 VOLHARD, Franz, obituary of, 1376
 Vulva, pruritus and leukoplakia of, 249

W

WAGNER, Richard Henry, obituary of, 613
 WAGSTAFF, Joan: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550
 WAKSMAN, Selman A. (Editor): *Streptomycin. Nature and Practical Applications*, 942
 Wales, University. See Universities: Wales
 WALKER, A. Earl: *Post-traumatic Epilepsy*, 107
 WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, Stafford: Two successful post-mortem caesarean sections following spinal analgesia, 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)
 WALKER, A. J. See GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A., 761
 WALKER, G. F.: *Asthmatic Child*, 1474
 WALKER, Joan B.: Prognosis in disseminated sclerosis, 307
 Walker Studentship, 496
 WALL, Hugh Alta Chandos, obituary of, 1438
 WALLACE, C. P.: Social services and the State, 847
 WALLACE, H. J.: Pruritis vulvae, 249
 Waller, A. D.: early work in development of the electrocardiogram, 1008
 WALLER, Mary D.: Discovery of the electrocardiogram, 1008
 WALSH, R. Crosbie: The G.P. obstetrician, 731
 WALTER, J.: Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; report of three cases, 273 (O)
 WALTHER, Hans E.: *Krebsmetastasen*, 471
 WALTON, Sir James: Progress of gastric surgery in the last half-century, 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
 WALZER, R.: *Galen on Jews and Christians*, 481
 War, effect of, on development of surgery, 8
 WARBURG, Otto: *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
 WARD, Arthur Blackwood, obituary of, 965
 WARD, E. J.: *Casualty Faking*, 886
 WARD, J. M.: Smallpox at 18 days, 187
 WARD, BLENKINSOP, and Co.: Prescription of P.A.S., 1330
 WARDEN, Stuart: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201
 WARDLE, E. N.: Conservative treatment of disk lesions, 486
 WARD-McQUAID, Neil: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1435 (C)
 — Spontaneous rupture of bladder associated with unusual congenital anomalies, 1240
 WARNER, E. C.: The influenzal diseases, 296
 — The granny racket, 840
 WARREN, Frederick William, obituary of, 255
 WARREN, M. D.: Q fever in England, 607

WARREN, M. D.: Chlorosis, 1104
 Wasp-stings, reaction to, 123
 Wassermann reaction, specificity; comparison with Kahn reaction (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)
 Water, effect of double chlorination, 743
 — sterilization: Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896
 — supply: *Domestic Hot Water Supply in Great Britain*, 1187
 — suitability of various materials for small-diameter water pipes, 927
 Water-closer brush, spread of infection by, 251
 Water-softeners, bitumen in, 201
 — *Report of the Water Softening Subcommittee of the Central Advisory Water Committee*, 1126
 WATERFALL, M. C.: Recovery from strangulated obturator hernia, 585
 WATERLOW, Judith: Kidnapped Greek children, 963
 WATKINS, A. G., appointed Professor of Child Health, Welsh National School of Medicine, 794
 Watson-Jones, Sir Reginald, tour as Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor of Surgery, 382
 WATT, Robert Honey, obituary of, 909
 WAY, C. Berkeley: Refresher on sinusitis, 547
 WEAR, L. E.: Natural history of asthma, 128
 WEBBER, Brian: The fate of the foreskin, 247
 WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord, elected vice-president of Empire Rheumatism Council, 498
 Weever-fish and jelly-fish stings, 798
 Weight: Birth weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
 Weight-lifting and cardiac hypertrophy, 972
 Weil's disease, 126
 WEINER, Murray. See SHAPIRO, Shepard, and WEINER, Murray, 943
 WEIR, J. H., and BROWN, G. Laing: Mumps meningoencephalitis, 1052
 WEISS, Edward, and ENGLISH, O. Surgeon: *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 650; 903 (C)
 Welders' flash; prevention (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)
 Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Catalogue of Jenner bicentenary exhibition, 289
 — — — — — Exhibition on medicine in 1850, 1258, 1365; catalogue of exhibition, 1497
 WELLS, Charles: Insufficient anaesthesia, 610
 — Appendicular faecolith, 785
 — and SHEPHERD, John A.: Students' literary style, 252
 WERNER, B. See MAGNUSSON, J., Henning, and others, 1398
 West Lecture, 859
 West London Medico-Chirurgical Society: Annual dinner, 1364
 Westminster Hospital, history of, 310
 WEYMES, C. See OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C., 269
 Whales and seals, inhumane killing of, 128, 311, 493, 1009
 WHEATLEY, David: Early rising for puerperal women, 1142
 — Rheumatoid arthritis treated with anterior pituitary growth hormone, 1472
 WHELAN, Ranger M.: Students' literary style, 441
 WHITBY, Sir Lionel: Fifty years of clinical pathology, 21 (O); 63 (L)
 WHITE, Barbara. See JONES, F., Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara, 211
 WHITE, J. C. See DACIE, J. V., and others, 1447
 WHITE, John Allan, obituary of, 1207
 WHITE, Matthew: Surgery of childhood, 845
 WHITESIDE, John D.: Viper bites in Britain, 1094
 WHITNALL, Samuel Ernest, obituary of, 554, 965
 WHITTAKER, Charles R., elected honorary Member and Professor of Anatomy to the Royal Scottish Academy, 969
 WHITTINGRIDGE, D., appointed Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1439
 WHITTICK, J. W.: Necropsy findings in case of Q fever in Britain, 979 (O); 1000 (A)
 Whooping cough immunization, association with poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004, 1139, 1273, 1425, 1489, 1492
 — laryngeal obstruction in, 1202
 — — — — — vaccine, encephalopathy due to, 110 (A)
 — — — — — standardization of, 1039
 WICKES, Ian G.: Fate of the foreskin, 375
 WIENER, Alexander S.: Present status of Rh-Hr blood types, 813 (O)
 Wiener *Medizinische Wochenschrift*, hundredth anniversary, 313
 WIGMORE, Ethel: World Health Organization Library, 1050 (O)
 WILKINSON, M. C.: Contraception and the Catholic, 1009, 1370
 WILLCOX, A. See BUXTON, P. H., and WILLCOX, A., 281
 WILLCOX, R. R.: Aureomycin in treatment of syphilis, 127
 — Chloramphenicol and the venereal diseases, 467 (O)
 WILLIAMS, A. Wynn: Stomach of the recently deceased, 102 (O); 308 (C)
 WILLIAMS, A. Wynn: Contraception and the Catholic, 1370
 WILLIAMS, D. Wynn: Foreign body in pharynx, 353
 WILLIAMS, Denis: New orientations in epilepsy, 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)
 Williams Lecture, 319

WILLIAMSON, T. B.: Synchronous double primary carcinomata, 648; 905 (C), 1318 (C), 1430 (C), 1489 (C)
 WILLS, R. A., appointed Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, 1277
 WILLS, 135, 199, 259, 314, 445, 499, 557, 797, 855, 1017, 1215, 1278, 1442
 WILSDON, R. B. N. See FERRIMAN, D. G., and WILSDON, R. B. N., 884
 WILSON, Anna Justina Augusta, obituary of, 132, 195, 318 (correction)
 WILSON, Dagmar C., and SUTHERLAND, Ian: Age at the menarche, 1267
 WILSON, Douglas S.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 548
 WILSON, Edric: Pharyngeal pouch with pulmonary symptoms, 1053
 WILSON, Helen: Training of medical artists, 843
 WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, H. E., and RAFFIN, Alfred W.: Dimethyl ether of dibucoumaric iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery, 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
 WILSON, John: Gastric ligation for peptic ulcer, 1141
 WILSON, Philip D.: The use of preserved bone in surgical procedures, 1257
 WILSON, R. R.: Adrenal cortical tumours, 787
 WILSON, Thomas, obituary of, 908
 WILSON, W. Weatherston: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 185
 WILSON's heart block, 1282
 WINTER: Princess Tsaïhai Memorial Hospital, 378
 WINTERBOTTOM, E. H.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 247
 WINTERTON, W.: Psoriasis and food allergy, 1080
 WITHYCOMBE, J. F. R.: Actinomycosis, 305
 WITTS, L. J.: Life of the red blood cell, 1314
 WOLFERSTAN, Kenneth, obituary of, 850
 WOLFF, Louis: *Electrocardiography*, 1409
 Women: *What Every Woman Should Know* (Malcolm Donaldson), 1121
 Wood Memorial Prize, 499
 WOODHOUSE, H. B.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 729
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Unilateral spinal accessory nerve palsy caused by arm sling, 821
 WOOLLEY, R. E., awarded George Medal, 851
 WOOLMAN, A. M.: Migraine treated by pituitary hormone, 744
Working Party on the Average Time taken to test sight by Ophthalmic Medical Practitioners, Report, 593
 WORKMAN: Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
 World Federation for Mental Health, 556
 — — — — — Discussion on mental health within the family and the school, 485

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
 Advisory services (Martha M. Eliot), 1027 (O)
 Appointments, 1176, 1442
 Cholera control, 156
 Committee on habit-forming drugs, 382
 Committee on nursing shortage, 678
 Consultation and advisory services, 1029
 Diplomatic privileges for members, 383, 498
 Director-General's annual report, 1364
 Early history, 1021, 1036
 Epidemiological Intelligence Services, 1046
 Exchange of scientific information, 1029
 Expert Committee on health statistics, 1045
 Expert Committees, 1028
 Extension of regional offices, 277
 Fellowship programme, 1028
 Future plans and problems, 1026
 Goitre in Ceylon, 616
 Headquarters buildings, Geneva, 105
 Investigation of yaws in Indonesia, 1090
 Library (Ethel Wigmore), 1050 (O)
 Medical literature, teaching materials, and other services, 1029
 Medical record for seamen, 383
 New members and recent withdrawals, 1090
 Organization, 1025
 Publications, 1036
 Research into antibiotics, 1090
 Resignation of Rumania, 556
 Retirement of Dr. Raymond Gautier as Assistant Director-General, 382
 Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey, appointed Assistant Director-General, 617
 States Members, 1023
 Third Assembly, 1354 (L)
 Visit of G. Brock Chisholm to U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, 678
 Work on tuberculosis, 1031
 World Health Assembly; future plans, 1255
 — — — — — United Kingdom delegates, 1090
 — — — — — Organization (Brock Chisholm), 1021 (O); 1057 (L)
 — — — — — in action; teams in the field, 1068
 Yellow fever, 101

Worms: Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Speech disorders in childhood, 728
 Worth Prize, 499
 WRIGLEY, F.: Analgesia in childbirth, 306
 WYBURN-MASON, R.: *Trophic Nerves*, 1474
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, D.: Foreign body in pharynx, 353
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, N.: X-ray examination in "pneumonia," 579 (O)

X

"X factor," 1385
 Xanthoma; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 385, 560
 X-ray prints by telephoto, 1191, 1373
 — protection against, 506
 — therapy. *See* Radiotherapy

Y

Yaws in Indonesia, 1090

Yeast in treatment of tropical ulcer (T. C. Hallinan), 1118
 Yellow fever control, 101
 — — — developments since 1900, 42
 — — — inoculation, international certificate, 301
 — — — research, 177
 YELLOWLEES, W. W.: Peckham Health Centre, 732
 YEUNG, Geo. T. C.: Skin eruption in newborn due to bromism derived from mother's milk, 769
 YOUNG, James: Maternity and the National Health Service, 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C); 1272
 YOUNG, Morris Youdelevitz, obituary of, 1494

YOUNG, Sir Robert: The changing face of medicine, 75
 YOUNG, W.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785
 YUDKIN, John: Food and mankind, 1101 (O)
 Yugoslavia: Medicine in Yugoslavia (Rainsford Mowlem), 1072; 1382 (correction)

Z

ZANKER, Arthur. *See* CRUMBIE, J. R., and ZANKER, Arthur, 904

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1950.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4644	Jan. 7	1- 80	1- 4
4645	," 14	81- 138	5- 14
4646	," 21	139- 202	15- 24
4647	," 28	203- 262	25- 40
4648	Feb. 4	263- 318	41- 50
4649	," 11	319- 386	51- 56
4650	," 18	387- 448	57- 62
4651	," 25	449- 502	63- 68
4652	Mar. 4	503- 560	69- 74
4653	," 11	561- 620	75- 82
4654	," 18	621- 682	83- 98
4655	," 25	683- 744	99-108
4656	Apr. 1	745- 798	109-114
4657	," 8	799- 858	115-124
4658	," 15	859- 918	125-134
4659	," 22	919- 972	135-178
4660	," 29	973-1020	179-202
4661	May 6	1021-1094	203-212
4662	," 13	1095-1156	213-220
4663	," 20	1157-1218	221-228
4664	," 27	1219-1282	229-244
4665	June 3	1283-1330	245-258
4666	," 10	1331-1382	259-282
4667	," 17	1383-1446	283-294
4668	," 24	1447-1500	295-304

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

S U P P L E M E N T

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1950

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1950

A

ABRAHAM, A. P.: disciplinary case of, 247; correction, *Journal*, p. 1500

Africa: Salaries in East and Central Africa, 271

Aftercare arrangements, 84, 92, 209

Aged persons, care of, 72, 205, 231

— suffering from mental infirmity, care of, 172

Air Ministry: Fees for examination of personnel for fitness to fly, 268

— Fees for examination of R.A.F.V.R. volunteers, 268

ATKIN, Charles J. Hill: Reliance on specialist opinion, 254

ALCOCK, Stanley: The doctor's petrol, 201

Alcohol, prescription of, 7

ALEXANDER, G. L.: Colonial Medical Service, 21

ALEXANDER, J. G.: Knowledge of general practice, 254

ALLAN, William, disciplinary case of, 247

Allotments for travelling and subsistence, 6, 142, 232

ALMENT, E. A. J.: Married residents, 256

Anaesthetics, consultant services in, 17

— fees, 139

— for dental anaesthetics, 94, 229, 234

— in maternity service, 69

ANDERSON, I. G.: Comparative charges, 256

ANDERSON, Thomas: The consultant services, 66

ANTHONY, E.: Time for sight tests, 107

— Expenses of general practitioners, 254

Approved schools; medical officers, 150, 268

ARMED FORCES:

Armed Forces Committee; constitution, 157

Army:

Appointments and retirements, 55, 108, 178, 256

Regular Army: Emergency Commissions; Royal Army Medical Corps, 256

Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 178, 256

R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 55, 73, 108, 178, 256

Conditions of resignation, 270, 298

Emergency Commissions, 178

Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 108, 178, 211, 256, 278

Certificates for urgent recall of servicemen, 207

Indian Medical Service: Retirements, 55, 74, 257

Medical officers; participation in local activities of B.M.A., 42, 157

— recruitment of, 255

— remuneration of, 32, 157, 221, 223, 262, 269, 291

Representation on Council, 117

Royal Air Force:

Appointments and retirements, 74, 257

Shortage of medical and dental officers, 106, 133, 201, 208, 211

R.A.F.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 74

Emergency Commissions, 178

Fees for examination of volunteers, 268

Royal Navy:

Appointments and retirements, 55, 178, 211, 256

Royal Australian Navy; Appointments, 55

Royal Canadian Navy; Appointments, 55

R.N.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 55, 178, 211, 256

Royal New Zealand Navy; Appointments, 55

Servicemen, certificates for urgent recall of, 207

Temporary releases, 76

Women's Forces: R.A.M.C., 256

— Medical officers to be granted commissions, 270

Askwith Advisory Committee, 92

Assistants, 9, 169

— becoming partners, 7

— conditions of employment, 76, 175

— in general practice; new regulations, 15

— income tax reliefs, 131

— superannuation, 51, 138

Association of Psychiatrists, 58, 98

— — — of the Scottish Western Region, 43

Australian Health Service, 10, 70

Autonomous bodies, relationship to B.M.A., 261, 272

B

BACKUS, A. B., QUIBELL, E. P., and TEPPER, R.: Registrar Group, 10

BADCOCK, J. H.: Bed and board in hospital, 105

BAILEY, J. Shackleton: Divisional medical officers, 97

BAIN, R.: Tax on prescriptions, 71

BARBOSA Branch, 78

BARROW, R. H. Balfour: Hospital staffs, 293

BEARE, Cyril E.: Whither the B.M.A.?, 122

Beds: Admission of urgent cases, 176

— Emergency Bed Service, 107

Beds: Pay-bed regulations, 144, 283

— Private beds and amenity beds, 283

— Shortage, 256

BELLIOS, A. David, GRANT, Ian D., and SARGENT, E. L. K.: Future policy, 61

BELL, W. A. H.: General practitioners' remuneration, 13

Belts, surgical, free of purchase tax, 51

BENCE, Ronald I.: Destruction of medicine, 105

BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: People at risk, 292

Bermuda Branch, 77

Birkenhead and Wirral Division, 40, 62, 212, 258

BLYTH, William: Domiciliary visits, 104

Boots, surgical, charge for, 201

— — purchase tax on, 51

Borneo Branch, 258

BOWLEY, C. C., and FREEDMAN, A.: Deductions from registrars' pay, 81

BOYD, Douglas: Gift of the gab, 244

Bradford Division, 212

BRADSHAW, G. A.: Referring for ophthalmic opinion, 11

BREACH, A. C. E.: The Secretary in Parliament, 174

Brighton Division: adjustment of areas, 74, 178

British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 25, 161, 221

British Guiana Branch, 78

British Honduras Branch, 77

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Annual Meeting, Liverpool and Southport, 1950, 135

Pathological Museum, 173

Provisional programme, 85, 236

Publication of proceedings, 33

South Africa, 1951, 46, 125, 135, 280

1955, 135

Annual Representative Meeting, 1950; motions by divisions, 211, 220

Annual subscription of public health officers, 268

— — reduction for non-clinical professors, 153

Armed Forces medical officers; remuneration, 221, 223, 291

Association prizes and scholarships, 128, 154, 268

Autonomous bodies, 125

— — relationship to B.M.A., 272

Awards for distinguished service, 226

Balance sheet, 1949, 152

Building Committee, 126

— — annual report of Council, 153

Car badge, 79, 202, 282

Caribbean Branches, 128

— Conference, 271

Central Ethical Committee; revised rules, 196

Committee on Patenting in the Medical Field, report of, 260, 274, 276, 300

Conference of honorary secretaries, 225

Council, annual report, 135; 291 (C)

— Conditions of election of members, 270

— Constitution, 29, 66

— Special Representative Meeting, 115

Criminal responsibility of accused persons; supplementary memorandum on, 269

— Election and nomination of members, 124, 227

— Election results, 293

— Interim report on the association of the general practitioner with hospital work, 165, 290

— Proceedings, 25, 125, 260

— Reorganization, 261

— Representation of Scottish branches, 261, 270

— Return of attendances, 164

— Supplementary annual report, 265

Disciplinary powers, 291

Electoral of members, 124

Expulsion and censure, 158

Extraordinary General Meeting: Amendment on expulsion and censure, 303

Fifty years of the British Medical Association, 1

Film Library: additions, 94, 114, 182, 215, 253

— — Rehabilitation Film, 124

Financial position; report of Council, 152

Financial statement for year ending Dec. 31, 1949, 288

General Medical Services Committee, 9

Glasgow Regional Office, 270

Information Service, 155

Joint Committee of the British Medical Association and the National Veterinary Medical Association; report, 148

Journal Committee, 126

Lectures, 155

Library accessions, 49, 73, 177, 212, 220, 223, 257

— Annual report of Council, 155

Life membership, 153

Medical ethics: Revised rules governing procedure in ethical matters of Divisions and Branches, 183

Membership, 157

— since 1900, 4

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):

Notices, 14, 24, 40, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 98, 124, 178

202, 212, 220, 227, 258, 282, 293, 303

Nurses, prizes for, 56, 62, 82, 269

Nutrition Committee; annual report of Council, 156

Occupational Health Committee, 253

— — Prize, 258

— — Services; memorandum submitted to Industrial Health Services Committee, 18; 48 (C), 59 (C), 80 (C)

Organization and membership, 28

— and policy, past and future, 99

rules, 158

Overseas Branches; annual report of Council, 161

Patenting; Association policy, 276

Private Practice Committee, 8

Prize essay competition for medical students, 258

Prizes, 128, 154, 268

— and scholarships; awards for 1950, 262

— for nurses, 56, 62, 82, 269

Psychological Medicine Group; address by R. F. Tredgold on "Preventive psychiatry," 251

Public Health Committee, 252

— Relations Department, 155

Regional development, 157

Registers Group, 57, 81

Representative Body; relationship of autonomous bodies, 119

— — Meetings; agenda, 68, 121

— Special Representative Meeting; constitution of Central Council, 115; motions and amendments by Divisions and Branches, 66

Scholarships, 40, 154

— in aid of scientific research, 50, 98

Scotland; annual report of Council, 159

— — Appointment of Assistant Secretary, 132

Scottish Committee, 46

— — election of representatives, 244

Secretary in Parliament, 113, 125, 174, 200, 208, 219

Seventy years a member, 33

Staff appointments, 264

Transatlantic branches; visit by E. Grey Turner, 1950

Treasurer's report to Council, 126, 261

Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 46; correction, 62, 63

Wales; annual report of Council, 160

War memorial, 28, 52, 128, 163, 171

Sir Lionel Whitby's visit to Canada, 162

Whither the B.M.A.? (J. A. Pridham), 99

World relations, 162

British Medical Guild, 301

British Medical Journal; annual report of Council, 151

— — circulation since 1900, 4

— — Committee; report to Council, 126

— — "Fifty Years of Medicine," 28

— — income, 1949, 152

— — Suggested air-mail edition, 263

British Medical Students Association, 64

— West Indies: B.M.A. Caribbean Conference, 271

BROWN, J. A.: The Secretary in Parliament, 200

Building alterations; income tax relief, 171

— Committee, 126

— — annual report of Council, 153

— — report to Council, 262

BURN, A. Telford: Remuneration in public health service, 302

C

CAMERON, I. G.: Emigrated, 292

CAMPBELL, D. W.: Future policy, 66

CAMPBELL, J. M., name erased from *Medical Register*, 247

Capitation fee, 97, 210, 227, 292

CARDEW, Bruce: Medical Practitioners' Union, 219

Cardiology, consultant services in, 17

Caribbean Branches, 128

Cars: Association's badge, 79, 202, 282

— — Parking in restricted areas, 150

— — Supply of doctors' cars, 151

CARTER, Christopher L.: Free the doctors and the public, 301

Catering in hospitals, 76

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists

— Ethical Committee, 103, 262, 274

— — revised rules, 196

— Health Services Council; Committee to study internal administration of hospitals, 213

— — — Committee to study means of promoting co-operation between hospital, general-practitioner, and local-authority services, 285

— Medical War Committee, 164

— Practitioners' Fund, 266

Certificate for train seat reservation, 13
Certificates for 13-week periods, 33
— for school-children; Sheffield resolution, 250
— from unregistered practitioners, 281, 303
— new regulations, 5, 6, 9
— Revised death certificate, 51
Certification; report of Inter-departmental Committee, 138
Charities, medical, 51
Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 154
— Lecture, 27, 33, 155
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 154
Chemists, test prescriptions for, 54
Chest diseases, consultant services in, 17
— surgery, consultant services in, 17
CHILCOTT, John C. K.: Under-doctored areas, 254
Children; Aftercare, 84
— Priority dental service, 110
Children's Homes; provision and conduct of, 148
Chiropodists, 7
Chronic sickness, medical care of, 231
CISZEWSKI, B.: disciplinary case of, 264
Civil Service Medical Officers; remuneration, 15, 57, 63, 76, 81, 163, 170, 221, 295
CLAY, M. J.: Assistants, 175
— Capital for house purchase, 302
CLAYTON, Roy: Lavish expenditure, 123
COATES, J. Clapham: Free choice of doctor, 202
Colliery accidents; compensation for medical officers, 79
Colonial Medical Service, 59
Appointments and retirements, 55, 62, 74, 211, 257, 278
Conditions of service, 21, 22, 161
Remuneration, 21, 22
Colostomy belts exempt from purchase tax, 256
Committee on Patenting in the Medical Field, report to Council, 260, 274, 276, 300
Compensation, 43, 105
— for practice values, 81
— New appointed day, 16
— rights, 5, 6
CONLAN, J. K.: disciplinary case of, 247
CONNELL, M. C.: Claiming sickness benefit, 98

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 102, 133
autonomy of, 272
General practitioners in hospitals, 45
Grading of hospital staffs, 45
Recommendation on domiciliary consultations, 202
Report to Council, 126
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 52, 160, 206, 271
Consultant work abroad, 218, 243
Determination of salaries payable as from the appointed day, 142
Determination of initial salary, 284
Development of consultant services, 102, 133
Distinction awards, 12, 23, 31, 141, 263, 267
— Northern Ireland, 31
— Scotland, 53
— secrecy of, 23, 48
Domiciliary consultations, 13, 103, 144, 290
Grading, 48
— anomalies, 70
Guidance from Ministry, 16, 66
Hospital appointments, 208
Joint Committee for Consultants, 283, 290
Knowledge of general practice, 254, 302
Ratio to registrars, 57
Referring patients to consultants, 210
Reliance on specialist opinion, 181, 254
Representation, 22
Rules as to ethics of medical consultations in practice, 274
Terms and conditions of service of hospital medical staff, 140
Training in general practice, 176

COOK, Norman J.: Professional secrecy, 123
COOKE, R. G.: Medical superintendents, 13
Co-operation between health services, 285
Corneal grafting, 10

COUNCIL:
Annual report; 135; 291 (C)
Conditions of election of members, 270
Constitution, 29, 66
— Special Representative Meeting, 115
Election of members, 124, 227
— results, 293
Interim report on the association of the general practitioner with hospital work, 165, 290
Proceedings, 25, 125, 260
Reorganization, 261
Representation of Scottish branches, 261, 270
Return of attendances, 164
Supplementary annual report, 265

COWAN, M.: Reasonable day's work, 39
COX, G. Lissant: The Secretary in Parliament, 200
Cremation Act; fees for certificates, 150
— certification fees, 8
CROFT, C. R.: Consultants' training in general practice, 176

CROWN, S.: Test prescriptions for chemists, 54
CUBITT, Roland: The march of time, 107
Cumberland Division, adjustment of area, 24, 74
CURWEN, M.: When patients leave home, 293

D

Dangerous drugs. *See Drugs*
DARLING, J.: Drugs on special list, 96
DAVIES, G. L.: Famous last words, 61
— General practitioner in the hospital, 113
Dawson Williams Lecture, 281
DEAKIN, H. V.: Secrecy of distinction awards, 48
Death certificate; revised form, 51
Delegates appointed, 263
Dental anaesthetics, 94, 276
— haemorrhages, 266
— service for children, 110
Dentists, guidance for professional conduct in relation to, 275
— liaison with B.M.A., 139
— remuneration, 110, 203, 204
Dentures, stainless steel, 7
Deputies and assistants, 76
Dermatitis, occupational, 20, 253
Dermatology, consultant services in, 17
DE SOLDENHOFF, Richard: Midwifery in general practice, 174
Diagnostic clinics instead of health centres, 302
Disabled, resettlement of, 298
Disability Advisory Committees, appointment of medical practitioners to, 140
Disciplinary regulations; changes to be sought, 130
Dispensing: Capitation Fee, Scotland, 91
— On-cost allowance, 227
— Statement by Socialist Medical Association, 55
— Test prescriptions for chemists, 54
Distinction awards, 12, 23, 141, 263, 267
— Northern Ireland, 31
— Scotland, 53
— secrecy, 23, 48
Distinguished service awards to members of British Medical Association, 226
Divisional medical officers, 97
— — referring of patients to, 49, 72
Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 40, 154
Doctors. *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers
Doctors' Lists; inflation, 137
— — maximum numbers, 9, 137
DODD, John: Medical insurance scheme, 301
DOHERTY, M., removed from list of medical practitioners undertaking to provide general medical services under the Act, 130
Domiciliary consultations, 13, 103, 144
— midwifery: Claims for fees, 101
— visits, 107
Dorset Division, 304
Dressings, 266
Drugs, customs duty, 80
— dangerous, in ampoules, 27
— in cars, 8, 79, 131
— — regulations, 143
— Dangerous Drugs Act; Withdrawal of authority, 70
— definition of, for prescription purposes, 231
— Drugs and appliances for doctors' surgeries, 266
— Food or drug defined, 226, 231
— on approved list: additions, 51
— On-cost allowance, 227
— Proprietary medicine advertising, 164
— Special drugs; additions to list, 204
— stolen from doctors' cars, 227
— Supply in rural areas, 209
DUDLEY, Sir Sheldon, elected to Council, 265
Dumfries and Galloway Division, 56, 134
DUNBAR, T.: disciplinary case of, 264
DUNCAN, P.: shilling on prescriptions, 48
Durham County Medical Officers Protection Society, 38

E

East Yorkshire Branch, 228
EBBETS, John: Peckham Health Centre, 95
EDWARDS, W.: Writing for the lay press, 123
— The Secretary in Parliament, 200
Eire Medical Association: Annual meeting, 1950; programme, 90
ELLIOTT, M. I.: Emergency Bed Service, 107
Emergency calls, frivolous and unjustified, 139
Emigrants, medical examination of, 151, 268
— X-ray examination, fee for, 144, 171
Emigration of medical practitioners, 113, 292
Empire Medical Advisory Bureau; annual report of Council, 125, 161
Equipment, payment for, 44
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 40, 154
Ethics, medical. *See Medical ethics*
Examination, pre-employment, fees for, 151
Examining medical officers; ethical rules, 276
Executive councils: Expenditure, 109, 207
Exeter Division; adjustment of area, 108, 202, 282

F

Factories, specialist treatment in, 26, 147
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 10, 132, 300
Filing cabinets; income tax position, 298
Films: B.M.A. Film Library; additions, 94, 114, 182, 215, 253
— medical, 162
— Note-taking in the dark, 182
— "Rehabilitation," 124
— "Thiopentone sodium and its use in intravenous anaesthesia," 182
FINN, Allan: Care of the aged, 72
FISHER, O. E.: Colonial Medical Service, 22
FITZGERALD, R. H.: Married residents, 244
FLACK, I. H., appointed editor of popular health journal, 128, 268
FLOOD, Charles M.: Married residents, 211
Food, definition of, for prescription purposes, 231
Footwear, surgical, charge for, 201
— — purchase tax on, 51
FORBES, Robert: Hospital medical staff; register of complaints, 243
FORREST, T. H.: Referring patients to D.M.O.s, 72
Founder's festival, Worcester, 269
FREEDMAN, A. *See Bowley, C. C.*, and FREEDMAN, A., 81
FRENCH, Alistair: Professional secrecy, 176
Friendly Society certificates, 58
FRISKNEY, C. E.: General practitioners' remuneration, 72
— Supply of medicines, 209
Full-time Non-professional Medical Teachers, Laboratory and Research Workers Group, 50
Furness Division, adjustment of area, 24, 74

G

GARTSIDE, V. O. B.: Future of occupational health 59
General election; leave of absence, 31
— — Voting from hospital, 32

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
177th session, 245, 264
Direct representative for Wales, 271
Medical Bill, 245
Reports of Committees, 264

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 111, 126
Autonomy, 272
Meeting with Minister of Health, 169
National Health Service discipline, 214
Remuneration, 9, 93, 233
— annual report of Council, 136
— Report on remuneration of general practitioners, 285
— to Council, 261
Statement on remuneration, 179; 255 (C)
Subcommittee (Scotland), 91, 271

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Annual report of Council, 150
Clinical freedom, 134
Committee to review present position, 263
Compensation for practice values, 81
Deputies and assistants; conditions of employment, 76
Exchange of practices, 83
Future, 127
Incentives, 105
Income and expenditure, 39
Investigation of the present position, 146
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 52, 163
Part-time help, 123
Patients' prescriptions and cost of health services in London, 249
Prestige in general practice, 259
Scotland, 225
Standards, 111, 244
Status, 123
Strong measures now, 302
300 years ago, 24
Trainee specialists, 254, 302
Training for, 37, 71
Under-doctored areas, 254
Unreasonable hours, 112
Vacancies, 259

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
At the crossroads, 303
Country doctors near towns, 54
Dual appointments, 92
Expenses, 254
Fees for services to police authorities, 64, 79, 100, 132, 182, 262
Future policy in National Health Service, 66
Hospital work, 45, 46, 95, 127, 132, 210, 221, 251, 290
— — East Suffolk dispute, 7
— — in cottage hospitals, 295
— — interim report of Council, 165, 290
— — Manchester region, 214
— — Recommendations of Council, 145
— — Scottish Committee, 131
— — teaching hospitals, 113
Numbers on lists, 9, 137
Post-graduate education, 127, 145

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):

- Protection from patients, 39
- Remuneration, 9, 13, 72, 129, 292
- General Medical Services Committee, 93, 169, 179, 255, 285
- Representation on hospital management committees, 169, 229
- on regional hospital boards and hospital management committees, 94, 140, 266
- Specialists, 168
- grading of, 42
- Terms and conditions of service, 207, 208
- Geriatrics: Care of the aged, 72, 205, 231
- Care of the aged suffering from mental infirmity, 172
- GILLESPIE, H. B.: disciplinary case of, 247
- GOLDFOOT, Derek: Night thoughts, 72
- GONZALVES, Percy: Unsatisfied, 210
- GOODWIN, T. S.: Immediate spectacles service, 39
- GORDON, the late R. G.: tribute of Council to, 260
- GORSKY, J. Arthur: Certificates from unregistered practitioners, 281
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Change of doctor, 13
- Knowledge of general practice, 302
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: American Health Scheme, 12
- Government by regulation, 97
- GRAHAM-YOOLL, M. A.: restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 21
- disciplinary case of, 247
- GRANT, I. D.: Drugs in the car, 227
- See BELLIOS, A. David, GRANT, Ian D., and SARGENT, E. L. K., 61
- GREEN, H. F. and LLOYD, T. W.: Car badge, 202
- GREENWOOD, Kemble: Universal basic salary, 134
- GREGORY, I. Langdale: Urgent admissions to hospitals, 49
- GRETTON-WATSON, B. G.: Future of occupational health, 80
- GRIFFIN, C. J.: Compensation payments, 105
- GRIFFITH, Maurice B.: Protection of Public Health M.O.s, 38
- British Medical Guild, 301
- GRIMSON, J.: Forthright policy, 255

H

- HALE, Geoffrey: The Secretary in Parliament, 208
- HAIRBOUR, Arnold: Cost of the Health Service, 103; correction, 114
- HARCOURT, R. G.: Car badge, 202
- Harley Street, 215
- Harman Prize, 304
- awarded to C. H. C. Toussaint, 268
- HARRIS, Paul: Ultimatum, 97
- and HARRIS, Zoe E.: The on-cost allowance, 227
- HARRIS, Zoe E. See HARRIS, Paul, and HARRIS, Zoe E., 227
- HARRISON, Beryl L.: Senior hospital medical officers: Grading, 122, 243
- Harrow Division: Threat to withhold services, 76
- HASSON, James: Changing times, 24
- Hastings Lecture, 27, 33, 155
- Prize, 154
- Hawthorne Prize, 25, 154
- HAY, James R. W.: Importance of preventive medicine, 53
- Health centres, 139
- Committee, 263
- or diagnostic clinics, 302
- HEARD AT HEADQUARTERS, 7, 33, 44, 51, 58, 64, 70, 76, 84, 101, 111, 131, 171, 182, 205, 215, 223
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Grade capitation fees, 227
- HICK, Barbara J.: Puppy and child, 220
- HILL, Charles, elected to Parliament, 115
- — — Chairman of Council on, 125
- — — correspondence on, 174, 200, 208, 219
- granted leave of absence, 128
- HODGES, James P. S.: Pay in armed forces, 291
- HODGSON, Stanley: presentation, 111

HOSPITALS:

- Administration, 295
- Central Health Service Council committee of investigation, 213
- Working Party, 122
- Appointments, 208
- canvassing for, 64
- Arrangements for reception and welfare of inpatients, 271
- Auditing of accounts, 226
- Beds: Emergency Bed Service, 107
- Pay-bed regulations, 283
- private, 144, 283
- shortage, 256
- Boards of Governors: appointments, 204
- Subscriptions to Associations, 279
- Catering, 76
- Central purchase, 230
- Complaints register, 295
- Disposal of surplus equipment, 257
- Endowments Fund, 204
- Expenditure, 109
- Cost of hospital service; report for first nine months, 230
- Finance, 69, 217
- control of expenditure, 205
- General practitioners and hospitals, 7, 45, 95, 132, 210, 214, 221

HOSPITALS (continued):

- — — interim report of Council, 165, 290
- — — recommendations of Council, 145
- — — Scottish Committee on, 131
- House officers: annual leave, 69
- charges for board and lodging, 204
- terms and conditions of service, 232
- Institute of Hospital Administrators: annual conference, 217
- Inventories of equipment, 76
- Joint consultative machinery, 284
- Management Committees, 143
- employees, fees for examination of, 264
- representation of general practitioners on, 229
- Married residents, 114, 209, 244, 256
- Medical officers: Advertisement for senior hospital medical officers, 52
- Defence Fund, 141
- displaced, 143
- grading of, 41, 45, 65, 140, 267, 283, 290
- income tax, 267
- junior, grading of, 292, 300
- in Scotland, 297
- legal actions involving, 58, 142
- mileage payments, 58
- non-resident; meals in hospital, 291
- Permanent contracts offered, 223
- Position under National Insurance Act, 233
- Register of complaints, 243
- senior, grading of, 41, 45, 65, 243, 244
- — — in Chest service, 47
- review of status, 110
- study leave, 298
- terms and conditions of service, 140, 232, 293
- Medical superintendents, 13
- conference; lay versus medical administration, 299
- Political activities, 295
- Private beds and amenity beds, 283
- Regional Boards: appointments, 170
- in Scotland; new appointments, 181
- Scottish hospital finance, 222
- Teaching hospitals and the general practitioner, 113
- Boards of governors, 79, 250
- consultant services in, 16
- Urgent admissions, 49
- House officers: Annual leave, 69
- — — charges for board and lodging, 204
- — — terms and conditions of service, 232
- purchase, 302
- HOWELL, Handley: Lavish expenditure, 95
- HUBBARD, P. A.: Deserve a better hearing, 207
- HUGHES, Trevor: Incentive in general practice, 105
- HUNNARD, F. H.: Tax on prescriptions, 82
- Hunterian Society: Legal documents of Hunter, 215

I

- ILIFFE, C.: Service life, 133
- Immunization, 266
- fee, 138
- for unfinished course, 249

INCOME TAX:

- Assistant's tax relief, 131
- Building alterations, 171
- Expenses of general practitioners, 254
- Hospital medical staff, 267
- Medical library as expense for income-tax purposes, 101
- No tax on cash payment, 52
- on partnership, 70
- Salary arrears, 101
- Superannuation, 204

- Indian Medical Association, affiliation with British Medical Association, 260, 270
- Indian Medical Service: Retirements, 55, 74, 257
- Inducement Fund, 76, 94, 137
- Application Form, 182
- Some concessions, 110
- Industrial dermatitis, 146
- first aid manual, 268
- health; annual report of Council, 146
- joint council, 146
- Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 269
- service; views of the L.C.C., 83
- Services Committee, 147
- hygiene, 48, 59
- medical officers; remuneration, 93, 147, 253, 262, 267
- medicine; joint councils, 93
- Infectious diseases; aftercare of the patients, 84, 176
- consultant services in, 17
- notification, 101
- Information Service, 155
- INGE, W. R.: recollections of British Medical Association, 33
- Insanity, certificates of; fees for, 151
- Insole Scholarship, 154
- Institute of Hospital Administrators: annual conference, 217
- Institutions, bulk prescribing for, 6
- Insurance, medical; a suggested scheme, 176, 255, 300

- Inter-departmental Committee on Certification, 138
- International Medical Visitor's Bureau, 162
- IRWIN, S. T.: Secrecy of distinction awards, 23

J

- JACKSON, K. V.: Good insight, 112
- JACKSON, L. N.: Distinction awards, 12
- JACKSON, P. Campbell: Writing testimonials, 39
- Jamaica Branch, 77
- JAMES, A. G.: Unrequested visits, 292
- JAMES, Michael: Charge for special boots, 201
- JAMESON, Sir Wilson: Valedictory speech at Buckston Browne Dinner, 64
- JAMIESON, J. P. S.: awarded Association's Gold Medal, 136
- JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Localization of consciousness, 258
- JOHNSON, P. Dunbar: Senior hospital medical officers: Grading, 122
- Joint Advisory Committee in Otolaryngology, 31
- Joint Committee of the British Medical Association and the National Veterinary Medical Association; report, 148
- JOSEPHS, H.: Referring patients to D.M.O.s, 49
- Journal Committee, report to Council, 126

K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 304
- KELLERMAN, K.: Grading of hospital medical staff, 65
- KEMP, Francis W.: Why waste time?, 227
- KERSHAW, John D.: Private practice for M.O.s.H., 11

L

- Laboratory staffs; grading in Scotland, 206
- Lambeth and Southward Divisions, 134
- LANDER, O. L.: Co-operation in aftercare, 209
- LAURIE, J. S.: Maternity Service, 177
- LAURIE, Jean H. M.: Unreasonable hours, 112
- LEECH, J. W. C.: Clinical freedom, 134
- No beds?, 256
- Leeward Islands Branch, 77
- Library: annual report of Council, 155
- medical, an expense for income-tax purposes, 101
- recent additions, 49, 73, 177, 212, 220, 223, 257
- Life membership of B.M.A., 153
- Lindsey Local Medical Committee, annual bulletin, 76
- Lists, inflation of, 137
- maximum numbers for, 9, 137
- LITTLE, Sir Ernest Graham: Medical patenting, 300
- LLOYD, T. W. See GREEN, H. F., and LLOYD, T. W., 202
- Local Government, doctors barred from, 33
- Locum appointments, 143
- London Association for Hospital Services, 50
- County Council; views on Industrial Health Service, 83
- Executive Council; report for period July 5, 1948, to March 31, 1950, 249
- Local Medical Committee, 223
- LOWE, R. F.: Ships and shoes, 303
- Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Acts: Fees for examinations, 69
- LYBURN, E. F. St. John: Hospital and general practitioner, 210
- Diagnostic clinics instead of health centres, 302
- disciplinary case of, 247
- LYNCH, C. E. B.: Quantity medicine, 208

M

- MCALISTER, Jessie: The Secretary in Parliament, 208
- MCCABE, R. A.: Maternity mileage payments, 209
- MCCALLUM, J. L.: The Secretary in Parliament, 219
- The basic problem, 292
- McCLUSKEY, Conn: Rake's progress, 106
- MCCULLOUGH, Donald H.: Doctors' telephones, 114
- MCCRURICH, H. J.: The Secretary in Parliament, 219
- MACFEAT, George: Complimentary lunch by Scottish Committee of the B.M.A., 84
- MCGHEE, J. J. H.M.O. grade, 292
- MACK, Alex: Salaried service, 10
- Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 269
- MACLAY, D. T.: Age and pay, 244
- MACLEOD, J.: Training for general practice, 37
- MAINPRISE, John V.: Service life, 211
- MALLEN, C. B.: Certificate for train seat reservation, 13
- Manchester and East Cheshire Branch, title changed, 14
- Manual of Industrial First Aid, 268
- Maternity benefits paid by Ministry of National Insurance, 298
- cases: Mileage, 9
- insurance benefits; review by Minister of National Insurance, 249
- Service, 139, 177, 271
- Fees for anaesthetics, 69

Maternity Service, Northern Ireland, 130
 — Two doctors for one case, 69
MAYNE, Stanley: Civil Service medical officers, 61
 Medical administrators, status of, 290
 — auxiliaries, 155
 — Bill, 263
 — effect on General Medical Council procedure, 245
 — Boards, 8
 — Charities Bill, 171
 — defence for overseas members, 84
 — education, post-graduate, 127, 145
 — — World Medical Association report, 182
 — — Teaching hospital and the general practitioner, 113
 — ethics, 44
 — Annual report of Council, 149
 — B.M.A. booklet, 149
 — Central Ethical Committee, 103, 262, 274; report to Council, 128, 255
 — Distribution of booklet, 80
 — Examining medical officers, 276
 — International code, 26
 — Medical consultation, 102
 — Professional conduct in relation to dentists, 275
 — Revised rules governing procedure in ethical matters of Divisions and Branches, 183
 — Rules as to the ethics of medical consultations in practice, 274
 — — governing procedure in Divisions, 26
 — — for medical consultation, 268
 — Television, 111
 — Writing for the lay press, 96, 123
 — insurance; a suggested scheme, 176, 255, 300
 — officers in Civil Service; pay claim rejected, 57, 63
 — in Government departments, 37, 61
 — of approved schools; remuneration, 80, 268
 — of Health. *See* Public Health Service, Medical Officers
 — senior administrative, salaries of, 15
 — Practices Advisory Bureau, 52, 163
 — Committee, 137
 — Vacancies, 5, 6, 9
 — Practitioners' Union, 219
 — unregistered, certificates from 281, 303
 — Service Committees; constitution and procedure, 138, 234
 — — Procedure, 93
 — — superintendents, 13, 217
 — — conference; lay versus medical administration, 299
 — — terms and conditions of service, 143
 — War Relief Fund, annual report, 1948-9, 47
Medical and Biological Illustration, 126
 — *Practitioners' Handbook*, 158
 Medicine, consultant services in, 16
 Mental disease: Care of the aged suffering from mental infirmity, 172
 — Fee for certification of mental patient, 101
 — Fees for examinations under Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Acts, 69
 — Health Service, 17
 Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards, 263
MICHAELIS, L. S.: Hospital and general practitioner, 113
 Middlesex: Mass meeting of practitioners, 222, 234, 302
 Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics
Midwives Act, 149
 — Report of working party, 149
 Mileage payments, 137, 265, 279
 — Country doctors near towns, 12, 54
 — Hospital staff, 58
 — Maternity cases, 9, 137, 209
 — Scotland, 132, 160
MILLER, J. B., elected a Vice-President of B.M.A., 136
MILLS, Peter: Domiciliary visits, 13
 Mines, treatment of accidents in, 8, 131
 Ministry of Health: Circular on wasteful prescribing, 32
 Ministry of National Insurance; first report, 298
 — — loan of patients' records to, 143
MITCHNER, Philip H.: Consultant work abroad, 218
MONRO, I. C.: Importance of preventive medicine, 54
 — Professional secrecy, 177
 Morphine, administration by ambulance attendants, 155
MORRIS, J. C., and **WATTS**, J. Aubrey: S.H.M.O. grade, 210
 Mortality statistics, 8
MOYSE, J. A.: Doctors' telephones, 96
 Murder, criminal responsibility of persons charged with, 156, 269
MURRAY, F.: The next call, 107
MURRAY, Francis, disciplinary case of, 247

N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize awarded to C. H. C. Toussaint, 268
 National Coal Board medical officers, 20, 79, 253
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Aftercare arrangements, 84, 92, 209
 Amendment Act and Regulations, changes effected by, 5, 6

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):
 Assistants in general practice; new regulations, 15
 Capitation fees, 97, 210, 227, 292
 Change of doctor, 13, 233, 266
 Charges for food and accommodation, 101
 Choice of doctor, 202
 Compensation, 43
 Consultant services; planning and development, 16, 66
 Consultants. *See* Consultants and Specialists
 Cost, 103, 114
 — for first nine months, 109, 207
 — Ministry's reply to criticism, 42
 — of bed and board in hospital, 105
 — of hospital service; report for first nine months, 230
 — of services in London, 249
 Destruction of medicine, 105
 Direct charge for service, 112
 Disciplinary procedure, 214
 — regulations; changes to be sought, 130
 Distinction awards, 12, 23, 141, 263, 267
 Divisional medical officers, 97
 Doctors' lists, 9, 137
 Equipment, payment for, 44
 Estimates, 109
 — Select Committee on, 42
 Expenditure cuts, 203
 — of Scottish hospitals, 248
 Food or drug defined, 226, 231
 Free the doctors and the public, 301
 Future improvements, 61
 — policy of general practitioners, 66
 (General Medical and Pharmaceutical) Service Amendment (No. 2) Regulations (1949), 5
 General practitioner in the hospital. *See under* General practitioner
 Government by regulation, 97
 Hospital expenditure, control of, 205
 Importance of preventive medicine, 53
 Lavish expenditure, 95, 123
 London payments, 76
 Maternity services, 271
 Maximum number on lists, 84
 Middlesex: Mass meeting of practitioners, 222
 Mileage payments, 9, 12, 54, 58, 132, 137, 160, 209, 265, 279
 Ministry's reply to criticism, 42
 Development of Consultant Service, 16, 66
 Ophthalmic medical practitioners; report on working times, 75, 107
 Patients' discipline, 71, 112
 — unreasonable, 61, 98
 People at risk, 292
 Proposed withdrawal of service, 235
 Rake's progress, 106
 Referring patients to D.M.O.s, 49, 72
 Remuneration of non-medical workers, 218
 Salary scales for administrative and clerical staffs, 123
 Salaried Service advocated, 10
 Special Inducement Fund, 76, 94
 Superannuation, 51, 143, 252
 — recent changes, 215
 — Regulations (1950), 130
 Supplementary estimates, 111
 Terms and conditions of service, 60, 61, 207, 208, 227
 — plebiscite suggested, 55
 (Travelling Allowances, etc.) Regulations, 6
 Travelling expenses, 72
 Tribunal: New constitution, 57
 Whitley machinery, 5

National Hospital Service Reserve, 143
 — Insurance: Maternity insurance benefits, 249
 — — contributions of hospital medical staff, 233
 — — of part-time staff, 44
 — Old People's Welfare Committee; refresher course for wardens and matrons of old people's homes, 205
 — Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 64
 — Research Development Corporation, 278
 — Service Medical Boards, appointment of medical practitioners to, 140
 Neurology and neurosurgery, consultant services in, 17
 Newspapers: Writing for the lay press, 123
NICOL, Charles Vere: Compensation for practice values, 81
 Night visits, fees, 76
 — — proposed charge for, 48, 71
 North-East Essex Division, 114
 North Lancashire Branch, title changed, 14
 North of England Branch, 14
 Northern Ireland: Distinction awards paid, 31
 — — Maternity services, 130
 — — Branch: Election of two members of Council, 282
 Nurses Act, 163
 — British Medical Association prizes, 56
 — Lectures to nurses, fees for, 279
 — New salary scales for public health nurses and domiciliary nurses and midwives, 248
 — Prizes offered by British Medical Association, 56, 154, 269
 Nutrition Committee; annual report of Council, 156

O

Obstetrics and Gynaecology, consultant services in, 16
 — Maternity Services Subcommittee, Scottish Committee, 46
 — Midwifery in general practice; a time-consuming business, 98
 — Mileage payments, 209
 — Obstetrics in general practice, 174
 — Records of maternity cases, 251
 Occupational Health Committee, 20, 92, 253
 — — Specialist treatment in factories, 26
 — — Prize, 154, 258
 — — Service, 146
 — — — British Medical Association memorandum to Industrial Health Services Committee, 18; 48 (C), 59 (C), 80 (C)
 — — — *See also* Industrial health
O'CONNOR, Donald M.: Time-consuming business, 98
 — The Secretary in Parliament, 219
OLIVER, R. E. W.: The Secretary in Parliament, 200
 Open areas, 94
 Operating theatre technicians, 173
 Ophthalmic medical practitioners; report on working times, 75, 107
 — opinion, referring patients for, 11
 — opticians, sight-testing by, 279
 — Service, Supplementary, 98, 214
 — Services Committee: Unnecessary sight-tests, 199
 Ophthalmologists, Faculty of, 10, 132, 300
 Ophthalmology, consultant services in, 17
 Opticians, registration of, 10, 76, 110, 145
 Organization Committee: Statement of chairman on constitution of Council, 115
 Orthopaedics: Charge for special boots, 201
 Orthoptists, curriculum and examination of, 10
O'SULLIVAN, M.: Hospital and general practitioner, 132
 Otolaryngology, Joint Advisory Committee in, 31
 Otorhinolaryngology, consultant services in, 17
 Overseas Branches; annual report of Council, 161
 — — representation on Council, 117

P

Paediatrics, consultant services in, 16
PALMER, W. H.: Part-time help, 123
PARK, W. D.: Car badge, 202
PARKER, W. S.: Occupational Health Service, 48
 Parliament: Supplementary Estimates for National Health Service, 103
PARRY, L. A.: The Secretary in Parliament, 200
 Partners, "salaried," 94
 Partnerships, 5, 6
 — Assistant becoming partner, 7
 — Income-tax, 70
 — Inducement payments, 137
PARTRIDGE, A. J.: Crumbs of wisdom, 291
 Patents, medical, 260, 274, 276, 300
PATERSON, James, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 70
 Pathology, consultant services in, 16
 Patients: Complaints against patients, 214
 — Distribution in London, 249
 — private, to pay doctor's fees, 100
 — unreasonable, 61, 98
 Pay bed regulations, 144, 283
 Peckham Health Centre, 95
 Pension and insurance scheme, 140
 Petrol, doctor's, 201
 — tax, 203, 233, 266
 — Representations to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 181, 201
PHILLIPS, L. Penhall: Tell the public, 255
PLACE, T. W.: Medical insurance scheme, 300
 Police cases; emergency payments, 64
 — fees, 79, 262
 — in Scotland; fees, 100
 — report, fee for, 182
 Popular health journal, 128, 268
 Practices: Compensation payments, 105
 Prescribing, 139
 — Preparations not drugs or medicines, 266
 — Prevention of waste, 32
 Prescriptions; charge for, 48, 71
 — dispensed in London, Jan., 1948-July, 1949, 249
 — for schools and institutions, 6
 — forms, unofficial, 51
 — tax on, 82
 Prestige in general practice, 259
 Preston Division, 40
 Preventive medicine; its importance, 53
FRIDHAM, J. A.: Whither the B.M.A.? 99
 — statement on constitution of Council, 115
 Private practice: Annual report of Council, 150
 — — Committee, 8
 — — — Doctors' cars, 79
 Prizes and scholarships, 268
 — — awards for 1950, 262
 — Occupational Health Prize, 258
 — Prize essay competition for medical students, 258
 Professional secrecy, 176
 Psychiatrists and general practice, 252
 — Association of, 58, 98
 — — — of Scottish Western Region, 43
 — regional; regulations for appointment, 83, 123

Psychiatrists, regional, salaries of, 15
Psychiatry and the Law, Committee on, 274
— Domiciliary visits; analysis of 200 cases, 104
— preventive; address to Psychological Medicine Group, 251
Psychological Medicine Group, 212
Psychotherapists, lay, association with registered medical practitioners, 44
Public Health Committee, 91, 252
— — Dual public health appointments, 206
— — Report to Council, 27

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:

Annual report of Council, 147
Defence Trust, 91, 252
Inadequate remuneration, 11
Medical Officers, 81
— — employment by regional hospital boards, 206
— — Grading, 148
— — Private practice, 11
— — Protection, 38
— — Remuneration, 5, 11, 38, 54, 57, 106, 147, 219, 302
— — Terms and conditions of appointment, 27, 147
Nationalization advocated, 11
Representation on Council, 117
Scotland, 52

Public Health Subcommittee; constitution, 271
— Relations Department, 155
— Officer, Scotland, 159

Purchase tax on surgical footwear and garments, 51

Q

QUESTIONS ANSWERED, 7, 34, 44, 52, 64, 70, 101, 131, 171, 182, 204, 264, 285, 298
QUIBELL, E. P. *See* BACKUS, A. B., QUIBELL, E. P., and TEPPER, R., 10

R

Radiologists Group, 258
— Committee, 145
RAMSAY, David B.: Sitting out, 72
READER, N. L. Maxwell: The Supplementary Estimates, 111
Records: Loan of patients' records to Ministry of National Insurance, 143
Referees, courtesy to, 49
Regional Committees, re-election of, 141

REGISTRARS, 102
appointment, 290
— advertising, 142
— grading anomalies, 97
Board and lodging, 111
Consultant work abroad, 218, 243
Contracts in Scotland, 52
Grading, 111
Group, 10, 57, 81, 110, 141, 218, 227
Ratio to consultants, 57, 81, 110, 142
Remuneration; deduction for meals, 65
Representatives on Central Group Council, 111
— on Medical Advisory Committees, 57, 81
Scotland, 206, 296
Senior; appointing authority, 110
Terms and conditions of service, 232

Rehabilitation; film, 124
— Resettlement of patients, 298

REMUNERATION:

Annual report of Council, 136
Armed Forces medical officers, 32, 157, 221, 223, 262, 269, 291
Basic salary, 137, 292
— — practice in two areas, 63
Civil Service medical officers, 15, 57, 63, 76, 81, 163, 170, 221, 295
Comparative charges, 256
Forthright policy, 255
General Medical Services Committee, 93, 169, 179, 255, 285
General practitioners, 9, 13, 39, 72, 93, 129, 233, 265, 292
Industrial medical officers, 93, 147, 253, 262, 267
Medical Officers of Health, 5, 11, 38, 54, 57, 106, 147, 219, 302
Meeting of Middlesex practitioners, 234, 302
New enquiry, 129
Non-medical workers, 218
Private fees, 65
Report of General Medical Services Committee, 285
Tell the public, 255
Universal basic salary, 134

Research scholarships, 50, 98, 154
— workers, medical qualified, salaries of, 267
RICHARDS, J. A.: Married residents, 114
RICHARDSON, J.: Country doctors near towns, 54
RIDDELL, John: Public Health colleagues, 219
RIDER, W. D.: Medical insurance scheme, 176
RITCHIE, John: Battle of the clubs, 24
ROBERTSON, P. A. M.: Emigrated, 113

ROBINSON, J. A.: Beds: Admission of urgent cases, 176
Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division, 50
Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 51, 156
B.M.A. supplementary memorandum on criminal responsibility of accused, 269
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 47
RUSSELL, A. Victor: Regain lost freedoms, 60
RUSSELL, E. N.: Writing for the lay press, 96

S

St. Lucia Branch, 77
St. Vincent Branch, 77
Salary, basic; practice in two areas, 63
Salford Division: Presentation to Dr. Stanley Hodgson, 111
SARGENT, E. L. K. *See* BELLIOS, A. David, GRANT, Ian D., and SARGENT, E. L. K., 61
SAYERS, W. J. Hastings: Knowledge of general practice, 254
Scholarships, 40, 50, 98
— medical handbook of, 65, 156
School Health Service and general practitioner, 148
— medical officer, relation to family doctor, 128
Schools, bulk prescribing for, 6
Science Committee; report to Council, 27

SCOTLAND:

Assistant Scottish Secretary appointed, 270
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 206
Consultants; special Whitley machinery wanted, 52
Dispensing doctors; supply of drugs and appliances, 181
General practice, 225
Glasgow Regional Office, 270
Health Services Council; New appointments, 70
Hospital expenditure in first nine months of National Health Service, 248
— finance, 222
Junior hospital medical officers, 297
Mileage payments, 132
Public Health Service, 52
Regional hospital boards; new appointments, 181
Registrars, 296
Representation of Scottish Branches on the Council, 261, 270
Scottish Committee; Annual report of Council, 159
— — Election of representatives, 244
— — Exclusion of general practitioners from hospitals, 46
— — General practitioners and hospitals, 131, 251
Scottish Medical Practices Committee: First report, 34
Tuberculosis, 131
Whitley Council machinery, 27

Seamen, treatment of, 139
Secrecy, professional, 123, 176
Secretaries, honorary, of B.M.A.; conference, 225
SECRETARY REPORTS, 5, 15, 203, 213, 221, 229, 259, 283, 295
Senior hospital medical officers, 141, 259
— — — advertisements for, 52
— — — grading of, 41, 45, 65, 122, 210, 243, 244, 283, 292, 300
— — — in Chest service, 47
— — — in Scotland, 206
— — — responsibilities, 102, 133
— — — review of status, 110

SERVANTE, S. Q., name erased from *Medical Register*, 248
Services. *See* Armed Forces
SHACKLE, J. W.: Puppy and child, 256
Shipping Federation medical officers; remuneration, 253
SIBLEY, E. G.: General practitioners and hospitals, 95
Sickness benefit claims; time limits, 103
— paid by Ministry of National Insurance, 298
Sight-testing by ophthalmic opticians, 279
SIMKIN, Raymond F.: Country doctors near towns, 12
SINDELL, J. A.: Married residents, 209
SLADEN, E.: New ethical procedure, 255
Smallpox: Vaccination, 107, 138, 169, 249, 259, 266
SMITH, J. B. Burney: Age and pay, 300
SMITH, N. Ross: Representation of consultants and specialists, 22

SMYTH, P. A., disciplinary case of, 264
Social surveys, 101
Socialist Medical Association, 55
SOLOMON, R. M.: Direct charge for service, 112
South Africa: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 1951, 46
Southampton Division, 62
South Essex Division Handbook, 205
South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 212
Spa Practitioners Group, 62
Special Inducement Fund, 76, 94, 110, 137, 182
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
Spectacles, charge for, 203
— Immediate service, 39
— Unnecessary sight-tests, 199
SQUIRES, H. C.: Consultant work abroad, 243
STARK, Michael: The G.P. at the crossroads, 303

Stewart Prize, 154
STOCKS, N. F., disciplinary case of, 247
STUBBS, R. F., disciplinary case of, 264
Students: Prize essay competition for medical students, 258
Subsistence allowance, 6, 142, 232
Superannuation, 143
— Anomalies in public health service, 252
— Assistants' superannuation: Government to pay, 51
— National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations (1950), 130
— Recent changes in National Health Service regulations, 215
Supplementary Ophthalmic Service, 98, 214
Surgery, consultant services in, 16
Surgeries; drugs and appliances for emergency use, 266
— inspection, 34, 55
SUTHERLAND, J. D.: Non-medical colleagues, 218
SUTHERLAND-RAWLINGS, E. A. P., disciplinary case of, 264
Sutton Coldfield Division, 82
— — adjustment of area, 14
SWANSON, Charles T.: No hope, 208
SWANSON, Catherine: Certificates from unregistered practitioners, 303
SWAPP, G. H., disciplinary case of, 264

T

Teachers, medically qualified, salaries of, 267
Tees-side Branch, formation of, 14
Telephones; alternative numbers for doctors, 63, 96, 114
— charges, 12
Television; ethical considerations, 111
— in hospital theatres, 217
Temper: Doctor fined for alleged vile temper towards patient, 130
Temporary residents, 138, 293
TEPPER, R. *See* BACKUS, A. B., QUIBELL, E. P., and TEPPER, R., 10
Testimonials, 39
Thiopentone sodium and its use in intravenous anaesthesia; film, 182
THOMPSON, Garthia: Protection from patients, 39
TIERNEY, T. Fane: Courtesy to referees, 49
Timing of illness, 72
Torquay Division; adjustment of area, 108, 202, 282
TOUSSAINT, C. H. C., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 268
Transatlantic branches of B.M.A.; visit by E. Grey Turner
Travelling expenses of applicants for N.H.S. posts, 72
Trinidad Branch, 78
Trade Union membership; local authorities requiring, 10, 53, 108, 122, 173, 218, 304
Train seat reservation, certificate for, 13
Travelling and subsistence allowances, 6, 142, 232
Treatment, definition of, 266
TREDDGOLD, R. F.: Preventive psychiatry, 251
Tribunal: New constitution, 57
Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 46; correction, 62, 63, 142
— in Scotland, 46, 131
— officers, and dual appointments, 142
— prescription as an industrial disease, 164
— prevention among health workers, 25
TUCKER, Hugh M.: Discipline in the National Health Service, 71
Tunbridge Wells Division; adjustment of areas, 74, 178
TURNER, E. Grey: Visit to the Transatlantic branches, 77, 161

U

Under-doctored areas, 254
Unemployment benefit claimants, medical examination of, 140
United States: Health scheme, 12
University College of the West Indies, 77
— medical staff, 52
Urgent cases, beds for, 176

V

Vacancies, 5, 6, 9, 138, 234
— in Scotland, 91
Vaccination fee, 107, 138, 169, 259, 266
— for unfinished course, 249
Venerologists Group Committee, 24
Venerology: Formation of local groups, 24
VERRIER, Lindsay: Marks of distinction, 23

W

WADE, Michael: Standards of general practice, 71
Wales: Annual report of Council, 160
— Welsh Committee, 271
Walsall and Lichfield Divisions; adjustment of area, 14
Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 40, 154
WANT, E.: Bliss from ignorance, 202

War: Medical War Relief Fund, Annual report, 1948-9, 47
— memorial, 28, 52, 128, 163, 171
WARD, T. A.: Hold plebiscite, 55
WATTS, C. A. H.: Standards of general practice, 111
WATTS, J. Aubrey. *See* MORRIS, J. C., and WATTS, J. Aubrey, 210
WEBB, E. F.: Medical insurance scheme, 255
Westmorland Division, transfer from Border Counties Branch to North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch, 14
WHITBY, Sir Lionel; visit to Canada, 162
WHITELAW, K. J.: Strong measures now, 302

WHITESIDE, C. T. H.: Status of general practice, 123
WHITESIDE, John D.: Responsibility of S.H.M.O.s, 133
Whitley Council, 32, 43, 54, 213, 283
— in Scotland, 52, 131
— public health meeting, 57, 110
WHITTAKER, Leslie R.: Registrar appointments; grading anomalies, 97
WILLIAMSON, J.: Two scales, 72
Winchester Division: Proposals regarding constitution of Council, 31
Windward Islands Branch, 77
Witnesses, medical, allowances for, 34, 80, 268

Writing for the lay press, 123
World Medical Association, 162
— — — B.M.A. delegates, 126
— — — Report on postgraduate education, 182
WRAY, S.: Disciplinary powers of B.M.A., 291

X

X-ray apparatus in school; claim for expenses, 285
— examination of intending emigrants, fees for, 144, 171